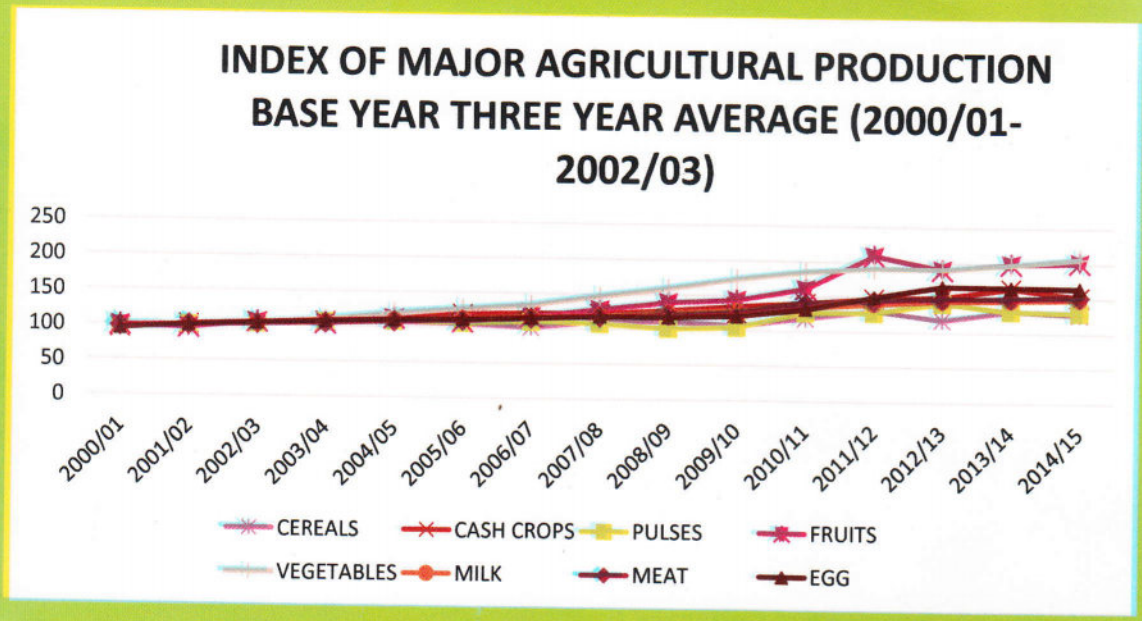
STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE

2014/2015
(2071/072)



Government of Nepal
Ministry of Agricultural Development
Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division
Statistics Section
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu
Nepal

STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE

2014/2015

(2071/072)

Government of Nepal
Ministry of Agricultural Development
Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division
Agri statistics Section
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu
Nepal

STATISTICAL INFORMATION
ON
NEPALESE AGRICULTURE

2014/2015

(2071/072)

Government of Nepal
Ministry of AgriculturalDevelopment
Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division
Agri statistics Section
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu
Nepal

Publisher:

Government of Nepal
Ministry of Agricultural Development
Agribusiness Promotion and Statistics Division
Agri Statistics section
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu
Nepal
Phone: 4211687

Fax : 977-1-4211839
E-mail: abpsdmoac@gmail.com

December, 2015

Printed, 100 copies

CONTENTS

	Foreword	
	Preface	
	Table	**Page**
	Executive Summary	1
1	**CEREAL CROPS**	
1.1	Area, Production and Yield of Cereal Crops in Nepal (1984/85-2014/2015)	5
1.2	Area, Production and Yield of Cereal Crops in Districts (2014/2015)	6
1.3	Summary on Area, Production and Yield by Improved/Local Seeds in Irrigated and Un-irrigated Condition of Paddy (2014/2015)	11
1.4	Summary on Area, Production and Yield by Improved/Local Seeds in Irrigated and Un-irrigated Condition of Wheat (2014/2015)	12
1.5	Summary on Area, Production and Yield of Maize by Improved and Local Seeds (2014/2015)	13
2	**CASH CROPS**	
2.1	Area, Production and Yield of Cash Crops in Nepal (1984/85 – 2014/2015)	14
2.2	Area, Production and Yield of Cash Crops (2014/2015)	15
2.3	Area, Production and Yield of Oilseed Crops (2014/2015)	18
2.4	Area and Production of **Jute** (2014/2015)	22
2.5	Area and Production of **Cotton** (2014/2015)	22
2.6	Area and Production of Stevia (2014/2015)	22
2.7	Area and Production of **Tea** (2013/2014)	22
2.8	Area and Production of **Coffee** in (2014/2015)	23
2.9	Area Mulberry and Cocoon Production in Nepal (1996/97-2013/2014)	24
2.10	Bee Keeping Programme and Honey Production in Nepal (1996/97-2013/2014)	24

2.11	Status of Mushroom Production in Nepal	25
2.12	Area and Production of Spice Crops (2014/2015)	26
3	**PULSE CROPS**	
3.1	Area, Production and Yield of Pulses in Nepal (2000/01-2014/15)	30
3.2	Area, Production and Yield of Pulses (2014/2015)	31
4	**LIVESTOCK**	
4.1	Livestock Population of Nepal (1996/97 – 2014/2015)	36
4.2	Livestock Products of Nepal (1996/97 – 2014/2015)	37
4.3	Livestock Population and their Distribution (2014/2015)	38
4.4	Milk Animals and Milk Production (2014/2015)	41
4.5	Net Meat Production and its Distribution (2014/2015)	44
4.6	Egg Production and its Distribution (2014/2015)	47
4.7	Wool Production and its Distribution (2014/2015)	50
4.8	Yak/Nak/Chauri population(2014/2015)	53
4.9	Rabbit Population(2014/2015)	53
4.10	Horses and Asses Population(2014/2015)	54
5	**FISHERY**	
5.1	Summary of Fish Production in Nepal (2014/2015)	55
5.2	Statistics on Area and Production of Fish Pond(1990/91-2014/2015)	56
5.3	Water Surface Area and Production of Fish, 2014/2015	57
6	**HORTICULTURE**	
6.1	Area, Production and Yield of Fruits in Nepal (1993/94– 2014/2015)	60
6.2	Area , Productive Area and Production of Citrus Fruits (2014/2015)	62
6.3	Area, Productive Area and Production of Deciduous (Winter) Fruits (2014/2015)	65
6.4	Area, Productive Area and Production of Tropical (Summer) Fruits (2014/15)	68

6.5	Area, Production and Yield of Vegetables in Nepal (1991/92-2014/15)	71
6.6	Area, Production and Yield of Vegetables (2014/15)	72
6.7	District wise Area, Production and Yield of Fresh Vegetable crops (2014/15)	75
7	**INVESTMENT**	
7.1	Total Investment by Agricultural Development Bank/Nepal in different sectors, (2014/15)	82
7.2	Investment by Agricultural Development Bank of in different sub-sectors of Agriculture (2014/15)	82
7.3	Some Activities of Co-operatives up to, 2071/72 (2014/15)	83
7.4	Status of Co-operatives at Development Region Level (2014/15)	83
8	**INPUTS**	
8.1	Annual Sales of Chemical Fertilizer and Improved Seed (1992/93 – 2014/15)	84
8.2	Sales of Chemical Fertilizer, 2014/15	85
8.3	Sales of Improved Seeds, 2014/15	89
9	**PRICE**	
9.1	National Annual Average Retail Price of Some Agricultural Commodities (1992/93 – 2014/2015)	90
9.2	Sales Price of Chemical Fertilizer (1984/85-2014/15)	91
9.3	Prices of Milk and Milk Products (1986/87-2014/15)	93
10	**IRRIGATION**	
10.1	Present Level of Irrigation Development in Nepal, 2014/15	94
11	**MISCELLANEOUS**	
11.1	Number of Household, Area and Population by District, Census 2011	95
11.2	GDP at Constant Prices (1984/85-2014/15)	98
11.3	GDP at Current Prices (1984/85-2014/15)	98
11.4	Percentage Contribution to Total GDP by Sector (2000/01-2014/15)	99

11.5	Foreign Aid Disbursement on Agriculture, Irrigation and Forestry, 1984/85 – 2014/15	100
11.6	Expenditure of Government on Agriculture, Irrigation and Forestry, 1998/99 – 2013/14	101
11.7	Edible Cereal Grain Production and Requirement of Nepal, (1989/90 – 2014/15)	101
11.8	District wise Food Availability and Requirement of Cereal, 2014/15	102
11.9	Exports and Imports of Selected Commodities & Products, 2014/15 (A) Exports to different countries (B) Import from different countries	106
11.10	Average Cost, Return and Net Profit of Some Major Agricultural commodities, 2014/15	207
11.11	Average Cost, Return and Net Profit of Major Vegetables and Spices, 2014/15	208
11.12	Preliminary Monthly Rainfall Data, 2014	210
11.13	Preliminary Monthly Temperature Data, 2014	211
11.14	Ten Most Specific and Non-specific Disease 2014/15 (Livestock, Poultry)	212
11.15	Group wise situation of quality standard of food samples, 2014/15	214
11.16	Estimated Floriculture Production and Demand Scenario in Nepal, 1992/93-2014/15	215
11.17	Released and Registered Crops Varieties in Nepal, 1960-2015	217
11.18	Conversion Table (a) Weight (b) Area (c) Volume	244

SUMMARY	
1. Total Area of the Nation (Sq. Km.)	147181
- Mountain	51817
- Hill	61345
- Terai	34019
2. Land Use Statistics ('000 Ha.)	
- Agricultural Land Cultivated	3091
- Agricultural Land Uncultivated	1030
- Forest (including shrub 1560)	5828
- Grass Land and Pasture	1766
- Water	383
- Others	2620
3. GDP at current price (NRs. million), 2014/2015	1990082
- Agricultural	623299
- Non agriculture	1366783
4. GDP at constant (2000/2001 prices) [NRs. million], 2014/2015	730375
- Agricultural	238969
- Non agriculture	491406
5. Per Capita GDP at current prices (NRs.), 2014/2015	74992
6. Per Capita GDP at constant prices (NRs.), 2014/2015	26834
7. Percent change in AGDP for 2013/2014–2014/2015	1.87
8. Population, 2011	26494504
- Male	12849041
- Female	13645463
9. Population growth rate per annum	1.35
10. Households Number (Census 2011)	542702
11. Population Density per sq. km., (Census, 2011)	180
12. Population engaged in Agriculture 2011 (%)	65.6
13. Crude Birth Rate, 2011	21.8
14. Crude Death Rate, 2011	7.3
15. Total Fertility Rate, 2011	2.5
16. Infant Mortality Rate, 2011	40.5
17. Life Expectancy at Birth, 2011	66.6
18. Total Agricultural Holdings No., (2011/12)	3831093
19. Irrigated Area up to 2012/2013(Ha.)	1368914

20. Area and Production of Cereal Crops, 2014/2015

Crops	Area (ha.)	Production (mt.)	Yield (kg/ha)
Paddy	1425346	4788612	3360
Maize	882395	2145291	2431
Millet	268050	308488	1151
Wheat	762373	1975625	2591
Barley	28053	37354	1332
Buckwheat	10819	10870	1005
Total	3377036	9266240	2744

21. Area and Production of Cash Crops, 2014/2015

Crops	Area (ha.)	Production (mt.)	Yield (kg/ha)
Oilseed	233041	209612	899
Potato	197037	2586287	13126
Tobacco	1724	2227	1292
Sugarcane	66600	3063000	45991
Jute	8641.0	12547	1452
Cotton	122.5	137	1118
Rubber			

22. Area and Production of Pulses, 2014/2015

Crops	Area (ha.)	Production (mt.)	Yield (kg.ha.)
Lentil	204475	227492	1113
Chick Pea	9274	9408	1014
Pigeon Pea	16885	16462	975
Black Gram	23147	19439	840
Grass Pea	11413	14144	1239
Horse Gram	6188	5678	918
Soyabean	23588	28319	1201
Others	30427	32913	1082
Total	326400	353500	1083
23. Fruits	110802	992703	8959
24. Vegetables	266937	3580085	13412
25. Tea (2013/14)	19271	21394	1110
26. Coffee	2381	463.576	195
27. Chilli	7679.5	40171.77	5231
28. Cardamom	12458.43	5165.77	415
29. Ginger	23825.6	242546.87	10180
30. Garlic	7119.3	44722.74	6282

31. Turmeric	7876.6	71811.78	9117
32. Cocoon (2013/14)		38.5	
33. Honey (2013/14)		1650	
34. Mushroom (2013/14)		1675	

35. Livestock Population, 2014/2015

Category	Numbers
Cattle	7241743
Buffaloes	5167737
Sheep	789292
Goat	10251569
Pigs	1203230
Fowl	50195285
Duck	390287
Milking Cow	1025947
Milking Buffaloes	1345164
Laying Hen	8412728
Laying Duck	179480

36. Livestock Products, 2014/2015

Milk (mt.)	1724823
- Cow Milk	557669
- Buff Milk	1167154
Meat (mt.)	303401
- Buff	174012
- Mutton	2658
- Goat	60906
- Pig	20135
- Chicken	45458
- Duck	232
Egg (`000 numbers)	879501
- Hen Egg	865947
- Duck Egg	13554
Wool (kg.)	568729
37. Fish Production (mt.)	69500

38. Inputs Distribution (Mt.) , 2014/2015	
- Chemical Fertilizer (AICLand Salt Trading)	298677.17 M. Ton
- Chemical Fertilizer (Private Sectors)	NA
- Improved Seeds (NSCL)	9540.215 M.Ton
- Others	NA
39.Loan and Advances in Agriculture, forestry and Fishery Sector by ADB/N, 2014/2015 (in NRs '000)	15560291.76

Source:

Items 1, 3-9, 12-18	CBS, Economic Survey 2014/15
Items 2	MFSC, Nepal Biodiversity Action Plan
Items 19	Department of Irrigation
Items 20-22 and 34,35	MOAD, ABPSD,CDD, DOLS
Items 23	FDD
Items 24	VDD
Items 25,26	NTCDB
Items 27-31	Ginger and Cardamom Dev. Division
Items 32-34	Industrial Entomology Directorate
Items 37	Fishery Development Directorate
Items 38	MOAD, FU, AICL and NSCL
Items 39	ADB/N

MOAD= Ministry of Agricultural Development	VDD = Vegetable Development Directorate
ABPSD = Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division	CDD = Cotton Development Division
FU = Fertilizer Unit	NTCDB = National Tea and Coffee Development Board
CBS = Central Bureau of Statistics	AICL = Agricultural Inputs Company Ltd.
DOLS= Department of Livestock Services	NSCL= National Seeds Company Ltd.
NPC = National Planning Commission	ADB/N = Agriculture Development Bank/Nepal
FDD = Fruit Development Directorate	

TABLE 1.1

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CEREAL CROPS IN NEPAL

[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg. per Hectare]

YEAR	PADDY			MAIZE			MILLET			BUCKWHEAT			WHEAT			BARLEY		
	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD
1990/91	1455170	3502160	2407	757710	1230950	1625	198570	231630	1166				592740	835970	1410	29610	27840	940
1991/92	1411810	3222540	2283	754090	1204710	1598	198240	228660	1153				571260	761960	1334	29660	27640	932
1992/93	1262110	2584900	2048	775220	1290500	1665	201770	236750	1173				613980	765000	1246	29680	27610	930
1993/94	1450449	3495589	2410	754099	1253830	1663	225207	245957	1092				611309	898892	1470	37385	35157	940
1994/95	1368423	2906184	2124	771410	1302116	1688	228061	252843	1109				624329	941680	1508	39096	37108	949
1995/96	1496790	3578830	2391	791700	1331060	1681	260090	282440	1086				653500	1012930	1550	39400	41340	1049
1996/97	1511230	3710650	2455	793720	1316840	1659	259940	289480	1114				667120	1071970	1607	35280	36690	1040
1997/98	1506340	3640860	2417	799060	1367340	1711	262440	285120	1086				640030	1030320	1610	35590	37150	1044
1998/99	1514210	3709770	2450	802290	1345910	1678	263950	291370	1104				640802	1086470	1695	31843	31798	999
1999/00	1550990	4030100	2598	819010	1445450	1765	263450	295380	1121				660040	1183530	1793	28196	30817	1093
2000/01	1560044	4216465	2703	824525	1484112	1800	259888	282852	1088				641030	1157865	1806	28194	30488	1081
2001/02	1516980	4164687	2745	825980	1510770	1829	258120	282570	1095				667077	1258045	1886	27722	30790	1111
2002/03	1544660	4132500	2675	836190	1569140	1877	259130	282860	1092				669014	1344192	2009	27555	31711	1151
2003/04	1559436	4455722	2857	834285	1590097	1906	258597	283378	1096				664589	1387191	2087	27467	28151	1091
2004/05	1541729	4289827	2782	849892	1716042	2019	258839	289838	1120				675807	1442442	2134	26428	29341	1110
2005/06	1549447	4209279	2717	850947	1734417	2038	261673	290936	1112				672040	1394126	2074	26227	27786	1059
2006/07	1439525	3680838	2557	870401	1819925	2091	265160	284813	1074				702664	1515139	2156	26580	28293	1064
2007/08	1549262	4299246	2775	870166	1878648	2159	265496	291098	1096				706481	1572065	2225	26106	28082	1076
2008/09	1555940	4523693	2907	875428	1930669	2205	265889	292683	1101				694950	1343862	1934	25817	23224	900
2009/10	1481289	4023823	2716	875660	1855184	2119	268473	299523	1116				731131	1556539	2129	26600	27587	1037
2010/11	1496476	4460278	2981	906253	2067522	2281	269820	302691	1122	10304	8841	858	767499	1745811	2275	28461	30240	1063
2011/12	1531493	5072248	3312	871387	2179414	2501.1	278030	315067	1133	10339	10021	969	765317	1846142	2412	27966	34829.8	1245.5
2012/13	1420570	4504503	3171	849635	1999010	2353	274350	305588	1114	10681	10056	941	759843	1882220	2477	28989	36973	1275
2013/14	1486951	5047047	3394	928761	2283222	2458	271183	304105	1121	10510	10335	983	754474	1883147	2496	28173	34824	1236
2014/15	1425346	4788612	3360	882395	2145291	2431	268050	308488	1151	10819	10870	1005	762373	1975625	2591	28053	37354	1332

TABLE 1.2

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CEREAL CROPS IN DISTRICTS, 2014/2015

[Area in Ha., Prod. In Mt. And Yield in Kg/Ha.]

	Paddy			Maize			Millet			Buckwheat			Wheat			Barley		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
TAPLEJUNG	4074	8637	2120	9150	30770	3363	3350	4718	1408	118	165	1398	1060	2271	2142	240	312	1300
SANKHUWASHAVA	13650	32660	2393	12000	15000	1250	7171	7514	1048	18	18	1000	805	1610	2000	30	30	1000
SOLUKHUMBU	1525	3564	2337	12955	32517	2510	2100	2688	1280	320	192	600	1750	3550	2029	180	190	1056
E.MOUNTAIN	19249	44861	2331	34105	78287	2295	12621	14920	1182	456	375	822	3615	7431	2056	450	532	1182
PANCHTHAR	9200	20240	2200	18432	30412	1650	4750	8980	1891	56	36	643	3912	6494	1660	400	450	1125
ILLAM	12593	31230	2480	31395	111452	3550	1700	1700	1000	25	20	800	4620	15338	3320	50	50	1000
TERHATHUM	7606	17494	2300	12350	30875	2500	2700	2969	1100	35	28	800	2500	5500	2200	75	80	1067
DHANKUTA	7820	22434	2869	6785	15500	2284	7800	7800	1000	0	0	0	1390	2900	2086	5	5	1000
BHOJPUR	16093	35893	2230	36360	83735	2303	5505	4404	800	35	25	714	2500	4800	1920	10	10	1000
KHOTANG	12161	26755	2200	41060	75550	1840	21315	23455	1100	650	350	538	5530	11460	2072	450	500	1111
OKHALDHUNGA	4355	10310	2367	12400	28520	2300	7751	12626	1629	105	89	848	2365	4494	1900	100	100	1000
UDAYAPUR	12100	47945	3962	9310	22344	2400	2200	2370	1077	19	17	895	5126	12456	2430	35	35	1000
E.HILLS	81928	212301	2591	168092	398388	2370	53721	64304	1197	925	565	611	27943	63442	2270	1125	1230	1093
JHAPA	83200	337792	4060	35500	92000	2592	1780	2136	1200	1270	1270	1000	8050	24150	3000	6	6	1000
MORANG	82550	288925	3500	14200	48220	3396	1510	1661	1100	70	70	1000	16100	42000	2609			
SUNSARI	44940	161784	3600	8350	25050	3000	680	714	1050	400	400	1000	16000	47600	2975			
SAPTARI	35000	95000	2714	3000	7000	2333	200	260	1300	0	0	0	15000	40000	2667			
SIRAHA	36000	95300	2647	1730	3460	2000	640	640	1000	0	0	0	15715	37500	2386			

	Paddy			Maize			Millet			Buckwheat			Wheat			Barley		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
E.TERAI	281690	978801	3475	62780	175730	2799	4810	5411	1125	1740	1740	1000	70865	191250	2699	6	6	1000
E.REGION	382867	1235963	3228	264977	652405	2462	71152	84635	1189	3121	2680	859	102423	262123	2559	1581	1768	1118
DOLAKHA	3180	6996	2200	5700	12825	2250	3600	4250	1181	435	400	920	4700	7050	1500	170	175	1029
SINDHUPALCHOK	12200	28217	2313	24900	53301	2141	19320	22252	1152	0	0		7008	7819	1116	205	205	1000
RASUWA	1300	3510	2700	2430	4033	1660	895	902	1008				735	1507	2050	285	356	1249
C.MOUNTAIN	16680	38723	2322	33030	70159	2124	23815	27404	1151	435	400	920	12443	16376	1316	660	736	1115
RAMECHAP	9408	26164	2781	21398	53922	2520	5060	4550	899	19	19	1000	4750	9120	1920	80	68	850
SINDHULI	13000	41600	3200	23620	58500	2477	11800	9350	792	530	570	1075	5681	15310	2695	55	90	1636
KAVRE	11310	37009	3272	25354	60849	2400	3515	4042	1150	671	669	997	9850	23738	2410	700	750	1071
BHAKTAPUR	4348	26523	6100	1965	8071	4107	110	156	1418				3100	11200	3613	45	50	1111
LALITPUR	4680	24804	5300	8589	26626	3100	570	570	1000	50	48	960	3650	9490	2600	50	31	620
KATHMANDU	7930	45245	5706	9923	33450	3371	852	852	1000	5	5	1000	4100	14500	3537	4	4	1000
NUWAKOT	15692	73762	4701	20450	63435	3102	5125	9950	1941	200	245	1225	4547	14504	3190	185	166	897
DHADING	12545	50369	4015	19445	37538	1930	6930	6594	952	0	0		4790	10298	2150	325	350	1077
MAKWANPUR	11130	38995	3504	23650	70950	3000	2645	3280	1240	185	205	1108	4215	12645	3000	200	250	1250
C.HILLS	90043	364471	4048	154394	413341	2677	36607	39344	1075	1660	1761	1061	44683	120805	2704	1644	1759	1070
DHANUSHA	44200	141440	3200	2465	7700	3124	300	300	1000				38000	114994	3026	1	1	1000
MAHOTTARI	29400	90500	3078	800	2100	2625							30000	76500	2550	10	10	1000
SARLAHI	45500	127400	2800	5500	15000	2727	950	817	860				25700	65250	2539	70	75	1071
RAUTAHAT	30355	112994	3722	1800	5800	3222	62	53	855				15500	50375	3250	4	5	1250
BARA	60446	156896	2596	4750	13500	2842	79	103	1304				29150	90163	3093	80	100	1250
PARSA	45600	182400	4000	4075	14262	3500							22600	79100	3500	35	45	1286
CHITWAN	29400	103500	3520	9200	26700	2902	1550	1550	1000				8500	30500	3588	30	45	1500

	Paddy			Maize			Millet			Buckwheat			Wheat			Barley		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
C.TERAI	284901	915130	3212	28590	85062	2975	2941	2823	960				169450	506882	21546	230	281	1222
C.REGION	391624	1318324	3366	216014	568562	2632	63363	69571	1098	2095	2161	1032	226576	644063	25566	2534	2776	1096
MANANG				176	350	1989				300	555	1850	276	625	2264	100	200	2000
MUSTANG				516	774	1500				582	998	1715	582	1048	1801	270	500	1852
W.MOUNTAIN	0	0		692	1124	1624	0	0		882	1553	1761	858	1673	1950	370	700	1892
GORKHA	12192	38587	3165	17033	45480	2670	11605	15929	1373	393	396	1008	3910	7850	2008	108	119	1102
LAMJUNG	14930	37327	2500	15975	31950	2000	7919	8523	1076	15	12	800	500	1450	2900	28	27	964
TANAHU	12540	45144	3600	22000	64300	2923	6360	5850	920	193	187	969	1890	3760	1989	6	6	1000
KASKI	22025	83364	3785	13773	31678	2300	14767	18720	1268	14	16	1143	6800	17500	2574	130	140	1077
PARBAT	8835	24738	2800	13925	29938	2150	8750	7498	857	38	37	974	2615	6238	2385	95	86	905
SYANGJA	16800	60137	3580	26500	79572	3003	16505	19350	1172	230	172	748	5600	12174	2174	6	7	1167
PALPA	8620	33100	3840	20210	42386	2097	2573	2587	1005	448	418	933	6240	14040	2250	26	37	1423
MYAGDI	3895	12464	3200	9135	29414	3220	2740	3493	1275	148	112	757	3062	6736	2200	304	395	1299
BAGLUNG	5782	17715	3064	19942	58808	2949	18559	21785	1174	84	121	1440	6996	16975	2426	965	1206	1250
GULMI	10042	27950	2783	24014	52900	2203	2905	2915	1003	212	271	1278	7817	16500	2111	370	666	1800
ARGHAKHANCHI	8189	25386	3100	16500	49500	3000	505	656	1299	275	240	873	7340	16000	2180	350	420	1200
W.HILLS	123850	405912	3277	199007	515926	2593	93188	107306	1152	2050	1982	967	52770	119223	2259	2388	3109	1302
NAWALPARASI	44800	180300	4025	8400	14940	1779	500	520	1040	200	127	635	18751	53500	2853	10	12	1200
RUPANDEHI	69600	313200	4500	2550	10500	4118	50	55	1100	0	0	0	30000	96000	3200	100	210	2100
KAPILBASTU	69840	209520	3000	3120	9500	3045	0	0	0	0	0	0	32100	101000	3146	200	350	1750

	Paddy			Maize			Millet			Buckwheat			Wheat			Barley		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
W.TERAI	184240	703020	3816	14070	34940	2483	550	575	1045	200	127	635	80851	250500	3098	310	572	1845
W.REGION	308090	1108932	3599	213769	551990	2582	93738	107881	1151	3132	3662	1169	134479	371396	2762	3068	4381	1428
DOLPA	276	590	2138	255	276	1082	291	298	1024	682	678	994	2600	4470	1719	390	450	1154
MUGU	1350	2551	1890	621	1092	1758	4275	4916	1150	485	500	1031	3225	4200	1302	1510	1710	1132
HUMLA	574	880	1533	118	182	1542	1270	1312	1033	670	512	764	1021	1021	1000	685	815	1190
JUMLA	2950	7375	2500	4500	7200	1600	3840	4379	1140	85	85	1000	2450	4930	2012	3990	6800	1704
KALIKOT	2563	6671	2603	2573	6026	2342	1263	1983	1570	123	179	1455	5630	6474	1150	1030	2063	2003
MW.MOUNTAIN	7713	18067	2342	8067	14776	1832	10939	12888	1178	2045	1954	956	14926	21095	1413	7605	11838	1557
RUKUM	3562	9795	2750	16289	32578	2000	915	1601	1750				11800	28000	2373	900	1100	1222
ROLPA	4715	12259	2600	11880	27342	2302	1065	1320	1239	122	122	1000	8570	22710	2650	605	670	1107
PYUTHAN	6525	21902	3357	12058	21108	1751	1995	2290	1148	15	15	1000	8650	20500	2370	510	800	1569
SALYAN	7024	24942	3551	19370	40059	2068	2235	2335	1045	63	69	1095	15565	36210	2326	1270	1475	1161
JAJARKOT	4042	10812	2675	9366	14539	1552	1935	2297	1187	28	29	1036	13040	15500	1189	700	1000	1429
DAILEKH	8307	26161	3149	20150	39292	1950	2425	2645	1091	27	20	741	20150	39192	1945	200	250	1250
SURKHET	13252	50371	3801	15281	39730	2600	2100	2950	1405				16000	44000	2750	1030	1500	1456
MW.HILLS	47427	156242	3294	104394	214648	2056	12670	15438	1218	255	255	1000	93775	206112	2198	5215	6795	1303
DANG	36508	156984	4300	23200	46168	1990	20	20	1000	20	20		12022	32500	2703	25	30	1200
BANKE	32500	102375	3150	8990	19328	2150							19030	57500	3022	10	10	1000
BARDIYA	48500	205000	4227	1200	3000	7500							19400	75500	3892	10	10	1000
MW.TERAI	117508	464359	3952	33390	68496	2051	20	20	1000	20	20		50452	165500	3280	45	50	1111
MW.REGION	172648	638668	3699	145851	297920	2043	23629	28346	1200	2320	2229	961	159153	392707	2467	12865	18683	1452
BAJURA	3310	7993	2415	790	1848	2339	2610	2750	2662	7	12	1714	4750	7230	1522	1010	1100	1089
BAJHANG	7006	22769	3250	3652	3871	1060	2286	2300	1006	7	7	1000	9950	23500	2362	3500	3500	1000

	Paddy			Maize			Millet			Buckwheat			Wheat			Barley		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
DARCHULA	4480	10631	2373	3558	6404	1800	1310	1155	882	100	82	820	4450	12300	2764	1190	1850	1555
FW.MOUNTAIN	14796	41393	2798	8000	12123	1515	6206	6205	1000	114	101	886	19150	43030	2247	5700	6450	1132
ACHHAM	16500	34795	2109	3652	10163	2783	3420	3550	1038				15210	22500	1479	500	660	1320
DOTI	10600	22396	2113	2748	5221	1900	5150	6500	1262	12	12	1000	15940	32500	2039	200	300	1500
BAITADI	7000	15680	2240	14500	23417	1615	710	1110	1563				15000	32790	2186	1000	1650	1650
DADELDHURA	5221	19000	3639	3744	10895	2910	305	310	1016				8705	18500	2125	190	250	1316
FW.HILLS	39321	91871	2336	24644	49696	2017	9585	11470	1197	12	12	1000	54855	106290	1938	1890	2860	1513
KAILALI	70400	209757	2980	5540	5755	1039	377	380	1008	25	25	1000	34300	85500	2493	400	410	1025
KANCHANPUR	45600	143704	3151	3600	6840	1900							31433	70500	2243	10	10	1000
FW.TERAI	116000	353461	3047	9140	12595	1378	377	380	1008	25	25	1000	65733	156000	2373	410	420	1024
FW.REGION	170117	486725	2861	41784	74414	1781	16168	18055	1117	151	138	914	139738	305320	2185	8000	9730	1216
N E P A L :	1425346	4788612	3360	882395	2145291	2431	268050	308488	1151	10819	10870	1005	762367	1975625	2591	28053	37354	1332

TABLE 1.4.1

SUMMARY ON AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD BY IMPROVED/LOCAL SEEDS IN IRRIGATED AND UNIRRIGATED CONDITION OF Paddy, 2014/15

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

	IRRIGATED				UNIRRIGATED				TOTAL				GRAND	
BELT/NEPAL MOUNTAIN	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	TOTAL	%
Area	27228	46.59	145	0.25	26750	45.78	4315	7.38	53978	92.37	4460	7.63	58438	4.10
Prod.	85009		300		50750		6985		135759		7285		143044	
Yield	3122		2069		1897		1619		2515		1633		2448	
HILLS														
Area	175229	45.80	6500	1.70	165340	43.22	35500	9.28	340569	89.02	42000	10.98	382569	26.84
Prod.	696540		18156		445876		70225		1142416		88381		1230797	
Yield	3975		2793		2697		1978		3354		2104		3217	
TERAI														
Area	688765	69.97	21300	2.16	258324	26.24	15950	1.62	947089	96.22	37250	3.78	984339	69.06
Prod.	2780417		54200		550654		29500		3331071		83700		3414771	
Yield	4037		2545		2132		1850		3517		2247		3469	
NEPAL														
Area	891222	62.53	27945	1.96	450414	31.60	55765	3.91	1341636	94.13	83710	5.87	1425346	100.00
Prod.	3561966		72656		1047280		106710		4609246		179366		4788612	
Yield	3997		2600		2325		1914		3436		2143		3360	

TABLE 1.4

SUMMARY ON AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD BY IMPROVED/LOCAL SEEDS IN IRRIGATED AND UNIRRIGATED CONDITION OF WHEAT, 2014/15

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

	IRRIGATED				UNIRRIGATED				TOTAL				GRAND	
BELT/NEPAL	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	TOTAL	%
MOUNTAIN														
Area	23156	45.41	200	0.39	25100	49.22	2536	4.97	48256	94.63	2736	5.37	50992	6.69
Prod.	58525		300		28257		2523		86782		2823		89605	
Yield	2527		1500		1126		995		1798		1032		1757	
HILLS														
Area	121862	44.47	1150	0.42	139284	50.83	11730	4.28	261146	95.30	12880	4.70	274026	35.94
Prod.	341919		1525		258180		14248		600099		15773		615872	
Yield	2806		1326		1854		1215		2298		1225		2247	
TERAI														
Area	346446	79.21	0	0	90365	20.66	540	0.12	436811	99.88	540	0.12	437351	57.37
Prod.	1080717		0		188695		720		1269412		720		1270132	
Yield	3119		0		2088		1333		2906		1333		2904	
NEPAL														
Area	491464	64.47	1350	0.18	254749	33.42	14806	1.94	746213	97.88	16156	2.12	762369	100.00
Prod.	1481161		1825		475132		17491		1956293		19316		1975609	
Yield	3014		1352		1865		1181		2622		1196		2591	

TABLE 1.5.1

SUMMARY ON AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF MAIZE BY IMPROVED AND LOCAL SEEDS, 2014/15

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

BELT/NEPAL	Improved	%	Local	%	TOTAL	%
MOUNTAIN						
Area	75634	90.06	8350	9.94	83984	9.52
Prod.	163419		13050		176469	
Yield	2161		1563		2101	
HILLS						
Area	590200	90.73	60331	9.27	650531	73.72
Prod.	1497649		94350		1591999	
Yield	2538		1564		2447	
TERAI						
Area	141845	95.86	6125	4.14	147970	16.77
Prod.	367058		9765		376823	
Yield	2588		1594		2547	
NEPAL						
Area	807679	91.52	74806	8.48	882485	100.00
Prod.	2028126		117165		2145291	
Yield	2511		1566		2431	

TABLE 2.1

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CASH CROPS IN NEPAL

[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tons and Yield in Kg. per Hectare]

YEAR	OILSEED			POTATO			TOBACCO			SUGARCANE			JUTE			COTTON		
	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD
1990/91	156310	92140	589	84280	738030	8757	7290	6980	957	32960	1105960	33555	14000	16000	1143	1646	1232	748
1991/92	154570	87840	568	85300	732860	8592	6520	6005	921	37410	1291340	34519	15000	19000	1267	1998	2312	1157
1992/93	165240	93690	567	87020	733300	8427	6660	6020	904	38330	1365870	35634	9000	10000	1111	1648	1579	958
1993/94	177486	107535	606	89664	748913	8352	6742	6223	923	37785	1293092	34222	9000	11000	1222	3000	2935	978
1994/95	184460	116300	630	97634	838932	8593	6028	5447	904	43583	1469214	33711	10150	11695	1152	3439	2497	726
1995/96	185000	115990	627	106000	898350	8475	6130	5510	899	44820	1568700	35000	11150	14950	1341	3680	2650	720
1996/97	182110	119250	655	110850	997400	8998	5670	4480	790	46360	1629300	35145	11000	14000	1273	2343	1604	685
1997/98	179216	110226	615	116290	971680	8356	4871	3845	789	48800	1762580	36118	12265	15545	1267	2062	704	341
1998/99	190429	119731	629	118043	1091218	9244	4422	3911	884	53894	1971646	36584	11675	15195	1301	1264	678	536
1999/00	189629	122751	647	122620	1182500	9644	4283	3809	889	58126	2103426	36187	14535	15175	1044	1229	744	605
2000/01	188455	132331	702	129019	1313717	10182	4226	3973	940	59422	2211781	37222	11289	16392	1452	1136	459	404
2001/02	187820	134950	719	135093	1472757	10902	3813	3763	987	59477	2247990	37796	11000	16000	1455	102	150	1475
2002/03	186720	124931	669	140171	1531315	10925	3597	3460	962	60425	2343054	38776	11851	17035	1437	118	61	520
2003/04	186741	132865	711	143027	1643357	11490	3398	3310	974	59425	2305326	38794	11790	16890	1433	16	13	806
2004/05	187823	141989	756	146789	1738840	11846	3003	3016	1004	59082	2376103	40217	11159	16207	1452	20	12	600
2005/06	188062	139322	741	150864	1974755	13090	2733	2718	995	62058	2462574	39682	11975	17100	1428	59	57	966
2006/07	184218	135660	736	153534	1943246	12657	2729	2648	970	64019	2599789	40610	11726	16815	1434	50	45	900
2007/08	180328	134286	745	156737	2054817	13110	2687	2614	973	62962	2485437	39475	11590	16988	1466	75	69	913
2008/09	181361	135494	747	181900	2424048	13326	2542	2497	982	58101	2354412	40523	11678	17658	1512	100	59	590
2009/10	198540	155050	781	185342	2517696	13584	2534	2491	989	58310	2495098	42790	10513	12959	1233	121	109	901
2010/11	213706	176186	824	182600	2508044	13735	1135	1238	1091	62998	2718226	43148	10559	14418	1365	135	135	1000
2011/12	214835	179145.07	834	190250	2584301	13583.7	1893	2557	1351	64472	2930047	45447	10540	14424	1369	135	133	985
2012/13	215600	179000	830	197234	2690421	13641	1800	2430	1350	64483	2930000	45438	11300	15500	1371	175	150	857
2013/14	207457	181535.34	875	205725	2817512	13696	773.23	1004.3	1299	76863	3315939	43141	8787	12659.4	1441	130	132	1012
2014/15	233041	209612	899	197037	2586287	13126	1724	2227	1292	66600	3063000	45991	11400	16530	1450	122.5	137	1118

TABLE 2.2

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CASH CROPS , 2014/2015

[Area in Ha., Prod. in Mt. and Yield in Kg/ Ha.]

	OILSEED			SUGARCANE			TOBACCO			POTATO		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
TAPLEJUNG	564	627	1112							3700	45125	12196
SANKHUWASABHA	529	500	946							1225	12620	10302
SOLUKHUMBU	179	110	615	166	101	608				10150	153799	15153
E. MOUNTAIN	1272	1237	973	166	101	608	0	0	0	15075	211544	14033
PANCHTHAR	692	568	820	37	1161.8	31400				2063	27327.6	13247
ILLAM	782	782	1000	13	390	30000				6815	91749	13463
TERHATHUM	591	392	663	12	300	25000				2900	34255	11812
DHANKUTA	1432	3147	2198	46	899.3	19550				2050	38965	19007
BHOJPUR	286	253	885	5	80	16000	15	12	800	3537	32335	9142
KHOTANG	2298	2032	885	12	221	18417	13	15	1154	6200	65100	10500
OKHALDHUNGA	506	269	532	5	43	8600	13	13	1000	2940	31164	10600
UDAYAPUR	5511	4458	809	15	647.1	43140	10	65	6500	760	9220	12132
E. HILLS	12098	11901	984	145	3742	25808	51	105	2059	27265	330116	12108
JHAPA	3500	4148	1185	190	5320	28000	2	1	600	14708	216208	14700
MORANG	12537	13909	1109	2204	154280	70000				5760	66240	11500
SUNSARI	12589	16258	1291	3855	231300	60000	50	45	900	2900	49200	16966
SAPTARI	4200	3925	935	150	3300	22000				5565	47302.5	8500
SIRAHA	7046	2763	392	2200	100100	45500	70	53	750	1900	24700	13000
E. TERAI	39872	41003	1028	8599	494300	57483	122	99	810	30833	403650	13091
E. REGION	53241	54142	1017	8910	498143	55908	173	204	1178	73173	945310	12919
DOLAKHA	323	259	801							3000	36150	12050
SINDHUPALCHOK	827	741	896							5035	63492	12610
RASUWA	694	439	632							2565	37246	14521
C. MOUNTAIN	1844	1439	780	0	0		0	0		10600	136888	12914
RAMECHHAP	793	691	871							3060	34939.8	11418
SINDHULI	5174	4800	928	17	629	37000				2140	20778	9709
KAVRE	4155	4152	999	30	1037	34567				9755	181419	18597
BHAKTAPUR	350	437	1249							2298	42607	18541
LALITPUR	3075	2808	913	27	69	2556				971	17265.3	18890
KATHMANDU	930	967	1040							2580	8500	3295
NUWAKOT	780	1067	1367	777	3003	3865				4255	72330	16999
DHADING	665	511	768	50	1500	30000				1643	23513.6	14311
MAKAWANPUR	1902	2210	1162							4939	73758	14934

C. HILLS	17824	17642	990	901	6238	6923	0	0		31641	475110	15016
DHANUSHA	3373	2006	595	3605	151410	42000	100	100	1000	2320	30383	13096
MAHOTTARI	8435	6128	726	7500	288750	38500				3350	41180	12293
SARLAHI	6170	5489	890	22500	1129500	50200	250	250	1000	1470	20580	14000
RAUTAHAT	10450	8648	828	10075	322400	32000				2710	43601	16089
BARA	2578	3081	1195	2550	114750	45000	35	35	1000	7030	101935	14500
PARSA	6856	6830	996	1480	66600	45000	180	324	1800	1000	10000	10000
CHITWAN	12530	11175	892	50	1500	30000				1918	34608	18044
C. TERAI	50392	43356	860	47760	2074910	43445	565	709	1255	19798	282287	14258
C. REGION	70060	62437	891	48661	2081148	42768	565	709	1255	62039	894285	14415
MANANG	2	2	1000							655	7590	11588
MUSTANG	30	25	833							277	3535	12762
W. MOUNTAIN	32	27	844	0	0	#DIV/0!	0	0		932	11125	11937
GORKHA	627	622	992	61	890	14590	2.3	2.09	909	2500	25924	10370
LAMJUNG	1207	977	809	30	605	20167				1900	20880	10989
TANAHU	676	446	659	55	1370	24909				786	7465	9497
KASKI	579	454	784	40	710	17750				1720	24260	14105
PARBAT	396	335	845	15	525	35000				1615	17700	10960
SYANGJA	630	535	849	25	370	14800				875	12234	13982
PALPA	1252	1146	915	46	483	10500				730	7518	10299
MYAGDI	267	282	1056	3.5	169	48357				1615	16553.8	10250
BAGLUNG	882	776	880							1665	19758	11867
GULMI	566	560	989	96.5	1935	20052				475	4606.8	9699
ARGHAKHANCHI	1425	1347	945	110	1049	9536				690	5540	8029
W. HILLS	8507	7479	879	482	8106	16818	2	2	909	14571	162440	11148
NAWALPARASI	8269	3745	453	7015	210600	30021				1200	13000	10833
RUPANDEHI	7257	4825	665	310	14800	47742	2	1	667	3915	50995	13026
KAPILBASTU	4231	3835	906	5235	277717	53050				2500	25000	10000
W. TERAI	19757	12405	628	12560	503117	40057	2	1	667	7615	88995	11687
W. REGION	28296	19911	704	13042	511223	39198	4	3	813	23118	262560	11357
DOLPA	3	16	6400							919	9290	10109
MUGU	38	29	762	1	30	30000	2	1	600	625	6162.5	9860
HUMLA	72	39	542							780	6320	8103
JUMLA	90	90	1000							2615	26150	10000
KALIKOT	114	57	501							1045	11755.8	11250
MW. MOUNTAIN	317	231	730	1	30	30000	2	1	600	5984	59678.3	9973

RUKUM	798	723	906	2	30	15000				1742	20140	11561
ROLPA	338	279	825							1880	20540	10926
PYUTHAN	830	1076	1296							894	14059.1	15726
SALYAN	1169	1021	874							867	7934	9151
JAJARKOT	1188	965	812	3	20	6500	6	36	6000	625	9211	14738
DAILEKH	806	747	927							1647	17800	10808
SURKHET	3996	3615	905							1177	21208	18019
MW. HILLS	9125	8425	923	5	50	9900	6	36	6000	8832	110892	12556
DANG	18828	19020	1010	2200	26400	12000				2235	32408	14500
BANKE	9978	9724	975	58	2204	38000				2860	34320	12000
BARDIA	10580	9422	891	300	6500	21667				4200	57600	13714
MW. TERAI	39386	38166	969	2558	35104	13723	0	0		9295	124328	13376
MW. REGION	48827	46823	959	2564	35184	13722	8	37	4650	24111	294898	12231
BAJURA	446	274	614	7	154	22000	4.5	4.5	1000	735	7450	10136
BAJHANG	170	95	559	240	16320	68000	5	3	600	989	10879	11000
DARCHULA	140	112	800	55	1709	31073				635	8388	13209
FW. MOUNTAIN	756	481	636	302	18183	60209	10	8	789	2359	26717	11326
ACHHAM	1287	1208	938							417	3758	9012
DOTI	740	639	863	325	9834	30258				2410	37500	15560
BAITADI	555	351	632	300	4800	16000				855	11543	13501
DADELDHURA	565	563	996							835	11331	13570
FW. HILLS	3147	2760	877	625	14634	23414	0	0		4517	64132	14198
KAILALI	21880	17638	806	235	9834	41847				6050	72500	11983
KANCHANPUR	6835	5421	793	5050	202000	40000				1670	25885	15500
FW. TERAI	28715	23059	803	5285	211834	40082	0	0		7720	98385	12744
FW. REGION	32618	26300	806	6212	244651	39384	10	8	789	14596	189234	12965
NEPAL:	233041	209612	899	66600	3063000	45991	1724	2227	1292	197037	2586287	13126

TABLE 2.3

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF OILSEED CROPS , 2014/2015

[Area in Ha., Prod. in Mt. and Yield in Kg/ Ha.]

	Mustard			Sarsoon			Rayo			Sunflower			Groundnut			Sesame			Linseed			Niger		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
TAPLEJUNG	332	365	1099	170	187	1100																62	75	1210
SANKHUWASHAVA	325	276	850	89	124	1393	100	90	900							5	4	700				10	7	650
SOLUKHUMBU	166	101	608	10	6.5	650																2.5	2.25	900
E.MOUNTAIN	823	742	902	269	318	1180	100	90	900	0	0		0	0	0	5	4	700	0	0	0	75	84	1124
PANCHTHAR	552	414	750	75	56	747							65	97.5	1500									
ILAM	782	782	1000																					
TERHATHUM	451	288	639	18	10	556							40	45	1125	12	7	583				70	42	600
DHANKUTA	1000	945	945	15	9	600				2	0.8	400	60	90	1500	5	3	500				350	2100	6000
BHOJPUR	207	188	908	45	38	844							7	14	2000	5	3	600				22	10	455
KHOTANG	890	580	652	155	130	839	1150	1220	1061	10.5	7.3	695	33	68	2064	10	8.4	840				49	19	378
OKHALDHUNGA	460	244	530				3	1	333	0.3	0.8	2667	36	20	556	3	2	667	1	0.5	500	3	1	333
UDAYAPUR	4230	3290	778	34	32	941	35	32	914	42	42	1000				145	132	910	1025	930	907			
E.HILLS	8572	6731	785	342	275	804	1188	1253	1055	55	51	929	241	335	1388	180	155	861	1026	931	907	494	2172	4396
JHAPA	1750	2030	1160	600	702	1170	165	149	903	275	550	2000	5	4	800	200	170	850	380	418	1100	125	125	1000
MORANG	9731	10812	1111	89	124	1393	116	155	1336	156	103	660	118	130	1102	241	284	1178	1326	1396	1053	760	905	1191
SUNSARI	3250	2440	751	2200	1650	750				5250	11035	2102				89	53.4	600	1800	1080	600			
SAPTARI	1800	1440	800	750	1215	1620	1000	900	900	100	140	1400				100	105	1050	450	125	278			
SIRAHA	1390	695	500	65	33	508	27	14	519	4	3	857	500	450	900	475	190	400	4560	1368	300	25	10	400
E.TERAI	17921	17417	972	3704	3724	1005	1308	1218	931	5785	11831	2045	623	584	937	1105	802	726	8516	4387	515	910	1040	1143
E.REGION	27316	24890	911	4315	4317	1000	2596	2561	987	5839	11882	2035	864	919	1063	1290	961	745	9542	5318	557	1479	3295	2229
DOLAKHA	316	253	800										4	4	1000							3	1.8	600
SINDHUPALCHOK	638	567	889							54	48	889	40	35.6	890	35	31	886	20	17.8	890	40	42	1050
RASUWA	34	24	700	20	10	500										300	147	490	145	160	1103	195	98	503

	Mustard			Sarsoon			Rayo			Sunflower			Groundnut			Sesame			Linseed			Niger		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
C.MOUNTAIN	988	844	854	20	10	500	0	0		54	48	889	44	40	900	335	178	531	165	178	1078	238	142	596
RAMECHAP	487.5	409.5	840	267	237	889	21	21	1018	2	2	962	2	4	1641	1.2	1.4	1231				12	15	1260
SINDHULI	4530	4122	910	360	385	1069	215	230	1070							25	22.5	900	17	16	941	27	25	907
KAVRE	3587	3587	1000	275	330	1200	170	94	550	15	27	1800	50	60	1200	55	52	951	3	2	800			
BHAKTAPUR	350	437	1249																					
LALITPUR	3000	2700	900	4	2	520	25	21	820	5	15	3000	25	60	2400	3	2	667	10	6	600	3	3	833
KATHMANDU	930	967	1040																					
NUWAKOT	370	481	1300	35	46	1300	25	25	1000				200	320	1600	150	195	1300						
DHADING	425	298	701	70	63	900													50	30	600	120	120	1000
MAKWANPUR	1752	1720	982		335		150	155	1033															
C.HILLS	15432	14722	954	1011	1398	1383	606	545	900	22	44	1981	277	444	1600	234	273	1167	80	54	680	162	162	1000
DHANUSHA	2500	1500	600	425	204	480							73	110	1507	160	80	500	215	112	521			
MAHOTTARI	3250	2405	740	322	273	848										413	289	700	1200	756	630	3250	2405	740
SARLAHI	4570	3885	850	100	95	950	300	297	990	100	100	1000	150	184	1227	200	200	1000	700	700	1000	50	28	560
RAUTAHAT	10450	8648	828																					
BARA	1925	2426	1260	545	545	1000	28	25	900	38	46	1200	5	7	1300	17	14	850	12	11	900	8	8	1000
PARSA	6010	6010	1000	296	267	903	10	5	500				15	23	1500				525	525	1000			
CHITWAN	12000	10800	900	20	10	500	10	5	500							150	95	633	150	165	1100	200	100	500
C.TERAI	40705	35673	876	1708	1394	816	348	332	955	138	146	1055	243	323	1329	940	678	722	2802	2269	810	3508	2541	724
C.REGION	57125	51238	897	2739	2802	1023	954	878	920	214	238	1110	564	806	1429	1509	1130	749	3047	2501	821	3908	2845	728
MANANG	2	2	1000																					
MUSTANG	30	25	833																					
W.MOUNTAIN	32	27	844	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
GORKHA	396	343	866	16.5	16.4	994				2.5	1.57	628	151.5	203	1340	53	51	966	1.6	1.1	688	5.5	5.3	964
LAMJUNG	1150	920	800	10	9.8	980	25	23	920				5	11	2200	10	8	800				7	5	714
TANAHU	470	282	600	32	22	688							4	3	682	108	97	898	7	4	571	55	38	691
KASKI	460	344	748	45	28	622							37	62	1668	37	20	541						

	Mustard			Sarsoon			Rayo			Sunflower			Groundnut			Sesame			Linseed			Niger		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
PARBAT	350	310	886	9	9.2	1000							8.9	7.1	798	9.4	3	319	9	2.5	266	9.5	3.2	337
SYANGJA	275	202	735	20	11	550	300	290	967				3	3	1000	19	18	947	13	11	846			
PALPA	1138	1049	922	105	90	857							2	2	800	5	4	780	2	2	825			
MYAGDI	244	254	1041	5	5	979	6	4	649				12	19	1600									
BAGLUNG	882	776	880																					
GULMI	400	406	1015	140	130	929							2	0.4	200	5	4.5	900	12	13	1083	7	6	857
ARGHAKHANCHI	1100	1049	954	325	298	917																		
W.HILLS	6865	5935	865	708	619	875	331	317	957	3	2	628	226	310	1373	246	206	834	45	33	739	84	58	685
NAWALPARASI	3797	1785	470	2655	1195	450	98	39	398	3	3.6	1200	94	94	1000	100	50	500	1515	576	380	7	2.8	400
RUPANDEHI	6140	3684	600	155	200	1290				300	380	1267	90	140	1556	32	36	1125	540	385	713			
KAPILBASTU	2625	2363	900	1315	1056	803				85	89	1047	26	52	2000				180	275	1528			
W.TERAI	12562	7832	623	4125	2451	594	98	39	398	388	473	1218	210	286	1362	132	86	652	2235	1236	553	7	3	400
W.REGION	19459	13794	709	4833	3070	635	429	356	830	391	474	1214	436	596	1368	378	292	771	2280	1269	557	91	60	663
DOLPA	2	1	500										0.5	15	30000									
MUGU	25	18	750				3	3	800				9	6	751	2	2	900						
HUMLA	63	30	476																			9	9	1000
JUMLA	90	90	1000																					
KALIKOT	76	23	300	3	2	500	5	5	1000				22	24	1100	8	4	455						
MW.MOUNTAIN	256	162	635	3	2	500	8	8	921	0	0		31	46	1470	10	5	544	0	0		9	9	1000
RUKUM	596	536	899	170	136	800							16	42	2600	16	10	600						
ROLPA	307	250	814										23	23	1000							8	6	750
PYUTHAN	720	946	1314	45	40	889							50	80	1600	3	1	520	11	7	607	2	2	1013
SALYAN	810	729	900	18	15	844				6	9	1500	216	168	778	60	48	800	56	49	875	3	3	1007
JAJARKOT	1000	800	800	110	70	636							46	55	1196	32	40	1250						
DAILEKH	721	632	877										56	96	1714	25	12	480	4	7	1750			
SURKHET	3740	3361	899										57	97	1702	88	46	523	111	111	1000			
MW.HILLS	7894	7254	919	343	261	762	0	0		6	9	1500	464	560	1208	224	157	702	182	174	954	13	11	843

	Mustard			Sarsoon			Rayo			Sunflower			Groundnut			Sesame			Linseed			Niger		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
DANG	18600	18786	1010	55	57	1036	10	11	1100	3	4	1333	15	32	2133	8	7	875	135	122	904	2	1	500
BANKE	6955	5912	850	29	22	759	1415	1390	982	84	63	750	985	1871	1899	415	395	952	95	71	749			
BARDIYA	9500	8550	900	15	13	867				200	230	1150	160	200	1250	15	9	600	690	420	609			
MW.TERAI	35055	33248	948	99	92	929	1425	1401	983	287	297	1035	1160	2103	1813	438	411	938	920	613	667	2	1	500
MW.REGION	43205	40664	941	445	355	797	1433	1409	983	293	306	1044	1655	2709	1637	672	573	854	1102	787	714	24	21	874
BAJURA	320	179	559				106	85	802				10	5	500							10	5	500
BAJHANG	140	70	500				5	5	1000				15	15	1000	10	5	500						
DARCHULA	95	76	800	45	36	800																		
FW.MOUNTAIN	555	325	586	45	36	800	111	90	811	0	0		25	20	800	10	5	500	0	0		10	5	500
ACHHAM	890	900	1011	125	78	620	122	118	970				19	18	947	131	94	718						
DOTI	680	585	860	6	4.2	700							43	43	988	10.5	6.8	650						
BAITADI	300	225	750	175	105	600	40	1	13							40	20	500						
DADELDHURA	500	500	1000				65	63	969															
FW.HILLS	2370	2210	932	306	187	610	227	182	801	0	0		62	61	976	182	121	666	0	0		0	0	
KAILALI	20000	16000	800	225	248	1100	175	123	700	15	24	1600	125	150	1200	390	394	1010	550	300	545	400	400	1000
KANCHANPUR	6230	4984	800													100	121	1210	380	228	600	125	88	704
FW.TERAI	26230	20984	800	225	248	1100	175	123	700	15	24	1600	125	150	1200	490	515	1051	930	528	568	525	488	930
FW.REGION	29155	23519	807	576	470	816	513	394	769	15	24	1600	212	231	1087	682	641	940	930	528	568	535	493	921
N E P A L :	176259	154105	874	12907	11014	853	5925	5598	945	6752	12924	1914	3731	5260	1410	4531	3596	794	16901	10402	615	6036	6714	1112

TABLE 2. 4

Area and Production of Jute in Different Districts, 2014/2015

DISTRICT	AREA (Ha.)	PROD. (Mt.)	YIELD Kg/Ha
ILAM	16	18	1125
JHAPA	620	620	1000
MORANG	6040	9060	1500
SUNSARI	1775	2662.5	1500
SAPTARI	170	170	1000
UDAYAPUR	20	16	800
TOTAL	8641	12546.5	1452

TABLE 2. 5

Area and Production of Cotton in Different Districts, 2014/2015

DISTRICT	AREA (Ha.)	PROD. (Mt.)	YIELD Kg/Ha
Mugu	1	0.5	500
Dang	95	90	947
Banke	16	31	1938
Bardiya	10	15	1500
Kalikot	0.5	0.5	1000
Total	122.5	137	1118

TABLE 2.6

Area and Production of Stevia in Different Districts, 2014/15

DISTRICT	AREA (Ha.)	PROD. (Mt.)	YIELD Kg/Ha
Rupandehi	3.25	4	1231
Total	3.25	4	1231

TABLE 2. 7

AREA AND PRODUCTION OF TEA, 2013/14

S.No.	District	Area (Ha.)	Prod. (Mt)
1	Jhapa	10324	18045
2	Illam	5742	2744
3	Dhankuta	467	154
4	Panchthar	938	264
5	Terathum	283	69
6	Others	1517	118
	Total	19271	21394

Source: National Tea and Coffee Dev. Board.

TABLE 2.8

Districtwise Plantation Area, Production & Yield of Coffee, (2014/15)

(Area in Hectare, Production in Kilogram and Yield in Kilogram per Hectare)

S.No.	Districts	Area (ha)	Green Beans Production (MT)	Yield	Approx. no of farmers	Remarks
1	Arghakhachi	126	28.75	228	1652	
2	Baglung	60	14.3	238	1331	
3	Bhojpur	11	3	273	162	
4	Dhading	69	18.25	264	726	
5	Gorkha	25	5.5	220	734	
6	Gulmi	150	35.1	234	1780	
7	Ilam	60	19.2	320	715	
8	Kaski	146	30.1	206	4242	
9	Kavre	186	40	215	3250	
10	Khotang	17	4.6	271	278	
11	Lalitpur	130	23.589	181	980	
12	Lamjung	126	18.4	146	1333	
13	Makawanpur	30	11	367	812	
14	Myagdi	28	7	250	471	
15	Nuwakot	162	28.1	173	1375	
16	Palpa	115	27.3	237	2271	
17	Panchthar	250	12.5	50	712	New Plantation
18	Parbat	85	18	212	1913	
19	Pyuthan	25	8	320	412	
20	Rasuwa	44	7	159	362	
21	Sankhuwashava	28	6	214	368	
22	Sindhupalchok	117	30	256	1572	
23	Syangja	290	50.5	174	3311	
24	Tanahu	31	2.387	77	612	
25	Other 15 District	70	15	214	812	
	Total	**2381**	**463.576**	**195**	**32186**	

TABLE 2.9

AREA OF MULBERRY AND COCOON PRODUCTION (1996/97 - 2013/2014)

Year	Area (ha.)	Production (Mt.)
1996/1997	217	24.5
1997/1998	105	17.95
1998/1999	225	20.33
1999/2000	214	25.71
2000/2001	245	31.4
2001/2002	685	35.21
2002/2003	745	35
2003/2004	556	33
2004/2005	825	31.34
2005/2006	865	33
2006/2007	946	23.3
2007/2008	1120	26.4
2008/2009	1260	26.1
2009/2010	1300	29.4
2010/2011	1380	30.1
2011/2012	1450	31.4
2012/13	1530	37.6
2013/14	1550	38.5

TABLE 2.10

BEE KEEPING AND HONEY PRODUCTION, (1996/97 - 2013/2014)

Year	Bee Hives (No.)	Production (Mt.)
1996/97	588	60
1997/98	800	100
1998/99	1000	129
1999/00	1050	150
2000/01	1100	155
2001/02	126884	529
2002/03	127501	530
2003/04	130000	577

2004/05	130000	600
2005/06	125100	650
2006/07	124500	650
2007/08	124500	1000
2008/09	124500	650
2009/10	140000	1100
2010/11	140850	1365
2011/12	156000	1500
2012/13	169000	1625
2013/14	170000	1650

Note: In the year 2001/02, the figure included natural Bee hives and its production.

TABLE: 2.11

STATUS OF MUSHROOM PRODUCTION IN NEPAL

Year	Fresh Mushroom Production (Mt.)	Mushroom Seed Production (Bottle)
2009/10	1100	200,000
2010/11	1530	268,560
2011/12	1530	268560
2012/13	1650	289,624
2013/14	1675	295,425

Source: Industrial Entomology Directorate, DoA

Table 2.12

Area, Production & Yield of Major Spice Crops, 2014/15

Area in hectare, Production in metric tones, Yield in metric tones/ha.

Districts	Cardamom				Ginger			Garlic			Turmeric			Chilli			Total		
	Total Area	Productive Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield
Taplejung	4500	3950	1410	0.36	215	3050	14.19	56	392	7.00	25	262	10.48	8	16	2.00	4254	5130	1.21
Sankhuwasabha	3770	2770	1108	0.40	102	867	8.50	30	240	8.00	38	209	5.50	200	2153	8.75	3140	4577	1.46
Solukhumbu	157	74	59	0.80	76	767	10.09	45	320	7.10	15	90	6.00	20	50	2.50	230	1286	5.59
E. Mountain	**8427**	**6794**	**2577.2**	**0.38**	**393**	**4684**	**11.92**	**131**	**952**	**7.26**	**78**	**561**	**7.19**	**228**	**2219**	**9.73**	**7624**	**10993**	**1.44**
Panchthar	2170	1711	636.2	0.37	661	8839	13.37	31	176	5.7	53	457	8.62	191	1003	5.25	2647	11111	4.20
Ilam	1509	1132	520	0.46	3233	45994	14.20	50	600	12.00	120	1996	16.6	162	597	3.69	4697	49707	10.58
Terhathum	710	627	248	2.50	212	3277	15.00	15	150	10.00	4	32	8.00	17	68	4.00	875	3775	4.31
Dhankuta	225	225	142	0.63	249	4933	19.81	55	370	6.73	70	780	11.14	130	1018	7.83	729	7243	9.94
Bhojpur	393	365	190	0.15	199	1588	8.00	22	159	7.23	11	90	8.04	45	23	0.50	642	2050	3.19
Khotang	1250	875	438	0.50	200	1600	8.00	25	250	10.00	25	250	10.00	30	300	10.00	1530	2838	1.85
Okhaldhunga	28	10	4	0.40	22	170	10.00	5	35	7.00	10	70	7.00	34	136	4.00	81	415	5.12
Udayapur	30	21	13	0.63	118	1824	15.20	45	748	13.84	76	654	8.60	26	40	1.10	286	3279	11.46
E. Hills	**6315**	**4966**	**2190.4**	**0.44**	**4894**	**68225**	**13.94**	**248**	**2488**	**10.03**	**369.2**	**4328**	**11.72**	**635**	**3184**	**5.01**	**11487**	**80416**	**7.00**
Jhapa					342	4583	13.40	13	65	5.00	254	636	2.50				609	5284	8.68
Morang	65	5	62	0.95	1165	10485	9.00	465	814	1.75	340	1190	3.50	1200	13800	11.50	3175	26351	8.30
Sunsari					450	4235	9.41	200	1068	5.34	300	504	1.68	160	200	1.25	1110	6007	5.41
Saptari					10	40	4.00	115	805	7.00	270	3240	12.00	200	300	1.50	595	4385	7.37
Siraha					33	90	3	59	295	5.00	14	243	18.00	61	397	6.50	167	1025	6.15
E. Terai	**65**	**5**	**61.75**	**12.35**	**2000**	**19433.2**	**9.72**	**852**	**3046.3**	**3.58**	**1178**	**5813**	**4.94**	**1621**	**14697**	**9.07**	**5655.5**	**43050.7**	**7.61**
Eastern Region	***14807***	***11765***	***4829***	***0.41***	***7287***	***92343***	***12.67***	***1231***	***6485***	***5.27***	***1625***	***10702***	***6.59***	***2484***	***20100***	***8.09***	***24766***	***134459***	***5.43***
Dolkha	341	80	38	0.48	50	470	9.40	20	120	6.00	6	72	12.00	32	35	1.09	188	735	3.91
Sindhupalchok	90	31	29	0.94	565	5597	9.90	290	2038	7.03	184	1464	7.96	13	27	2.08	1083	9155	8.45

Districts	Cardamom				Ginger			Garlic			Turmeric			Chilli			Total		
	Total Area	**Productive Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**
Rasuwa					153	1155	7.55	95	610	6.42	26	170	6.50	16	88	5.50	290	2023	6.98
C. Mountain	**431**	**111**	**67**	**0.61**	**768**	**7222**	**9.40**	**405**	**2768**	**6.83**	**216**	**1706**	**7.90**	**61**	**150**	**2.46**	**1561**	**11913**	**7.63**
Ramechap	68.2	68	28	0.41	85	1530	18.21	69	221	3.20	39	858	22.00	71	273	3.85	332	2910	8.76
Sindhuli	25	15	1.50	0.10	583	7870	13.50				410	4510	11.00				1008	12382	12.28
Kavre	110	71	65	0.92	69	707	10.25	595	5920	9.95	540	5130	9.50	600	3300	5.50	1875	15123	8.07
Bhaktapur					101	1616	16.00	50	400	8.00	29	174	6.00	45	70	1.56	225	2260	10.04
Lalitpur	2	2.0	2	1.00	113	1244	11.00	10	10	1.00	10	10	1.00	2	14	9.50	137	1280	9.37
Kathmandu					7	140	20.00	3	48	19.00	19	152	8.00	5	50	10.00	34	390	11.47
Nuwakot	49	42	23.4	0.56	250	2705	10.80	70	438	6.25	47	400	8.51	60	168	2.80	469	3734	7.96
Dhading	8	6	4.6	0.77	220	3082	14.00	63	69	1.10	13	96	7.70	194	194	1.00	496	3446	6.95
Makawanpur					418	7317	18.00	42	300	7.23	82	985	12.01	52	156	3.00	594	8758	14.76
C. Hills	**262**	**204**	**125**	**0.61**	**1846**	**26212**	**14.20**	**902**	**7406**	**8.22**	**1189**	**12315**	**10.36**	**1029**	**4225**	**4.11**	**5169**	**50283**	**9.73**
Dhanusha					56	451	8.06	77	242	3.16	152	307	2.03	245	318	1.30	529	1318	2.49
Mahottari					18	221	12.28	50	625	12.50	50	660	13.20	150	435	2.90	268	1941	7.24
Sarlahi					70	980	14.00	27	184	6.80	105	1470	14.00	65	293	4.50	267	2926	10.96
Rauthat					105	1575	15.00	95	760	8.00	270	8100	30.00	260	390	1.50	730	10825	14.83
Bara					25	191	7.64	300	1800	6.00	85	853	10.04	201	1656	8.24	611	4500	7.36
Parsa					10	80	8.00	85	595	7.00	25	225	9.00	40	120	3.00	160	1020	6.38
Chitwan	2.2				165	1485	9.00	100	510	5.13	65	420	6.46	133	226	1.70	463	2641	5.71
C. Terai	**2.2**				**449**	**4983.3**	**11.10**	**733**	**4715**	**6.43**	**751.5**	**12035**	**16.01**	**1094**	**3437**	**3.14**	**3027**	**25171**	**8.32**
Central Region	***695***	***315***	***192***	***0.61***	***3063***	***38417***	***12.54***	***2040***	***14890***	***7.30***	***2156***	***26056***	***12.09***	***2183***	***7813***	***3.58***	***9757***	***87367***	***8.95***
Manang								12	120	10.00							1	8	8.00
Mustang								12	87	7.25				5	45	9.00	17	132	7.76
W. Mountain								**10**	**207**	**20.70**				**5**			**18**	**140**	**7.78**
Gorkha	125	100	30	0.30	116	1219	10.51	45	248	5.51	29	249	8.59	44	181	4.11	334	1927	5.77
Lamjung	204	140	40	0.28	225	2115	9.40	55	275	5.00	80	641	8.01	10	10	1.00	510	3081	6.04

Districts	Cardamom				Ginger			Garlic			Turmeric			Chilli			Total		
	Total Area	**Productive Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**	**Area**	**Prodn.**	**Yield**
Tanahu					592	7532	12.72	165	710	4.30	168	756	4.49	84	290	3.44	1009	9288	9.21
Kaski	22	17	10.5	0.618	645	5160	8.00	105	557	5.30	310	1850	5.97	110	480	4.36	1187	8057	6.79
Parbat	10	4	2.0	0.50	32	400	12.50	20	215	10.75	22	240	10.91	11	31	2.82	89	888	9.98
Syangja	8	8	4.5	0.56	650	7000	10.24	50	350	7.00	61	108	1.77	36	90	2.50	805	7552	9.38
Palpa					1260	14853	11.79	74	300	4.05	72	616	8.56	47	291	6.19	1453	16060	11.05
Myagdi	10	7	5	0.77	34	276	8.12	33	248	7.52	19	123	6.47	43	135	3.14	136	787	5.81
Baglung	12	7	5	0.41	84	1193	14.50	8	70	9.10	46	422	9.17	30	113	3.70	175	1803	10.33
Gulmi	0.5	0.05	0.2	4.00	332	3058	9.34	26	234	9.00	434	3897	8.99	15	5	0.30	807	7194	8.92
Arghakhachi	5	3	3	0.97	335	3920	11.70	115	345	3.00	143	1144	8.00	31.5	330	10.48	628	5742	9.15
W. Hills	**397**	**286**	**100**	**0.35**	**4305**	**46726**	**10.85**	**696**	**3551**	**5.11**	**1384**	**10046**	**7.26**	**462**	**1956**	**4.24**	**7131**	**62379**	**8.75**
Nawalparasi					1310	13262	10.12	55	253	4.60	60	606	10.10	70	84	1.20	1495	14205	9.50
Rupendehi	-							63	893	14.18	45	366	8.14	19	55	2.90	127	1315	10.35
Kapilbastu	-							280	1120	4.00	6	30	5.00	450	2750	6.11	736	3900	5.30
W. Terai					**1310**	**13262**	**10.12**	**398**	**2266.4**	**5.69**	**111**	**1002.3**	**9.03**	**539**	**2889.1**	**5.36**	**2358**	**19419.8**	**8.24**
Western Region	***397***	***286***	***100***	***0.35***	***5615***	***59988***	***10.68***	***1104***	***6025***	***5.46***	***1495***	***11049***	***7.39***	***1006***	***4845***	***4.82***	***9507***	***81939***	***8.62***
Dolpa					5	5	1.0	12	45	3.75	1	1	3.00	26	26	1.00	44	77	1.75
Mugu					28	212	7.57	34	43	1.25	6	9	1.55	60	67	1.12	128	331	2.59
Humla					25	77.0	3.10	40	63	1.58	2	3	1.50	68	108	1.59	135	251	1.86
Jumla								5	10	2.00							5	10	2.00
Kalikot	1.2	1	0.78	0.8	21	123.9	5.9	51	260	5.10	25	135.8	5.43	17	22.95	1.35	115	544	4.73
MW. Mountain	**1.2**	**1**	**0.78**	0.8	**79**	**417.86**	**5.29**	**142**	**420.6**	**2.96**	**34**	**149.1**	**4.39**	**171**	**224.15**	**1.31**	**427**	**1212.49**	**2.84**
Rukum	22.5	15	12.50	0.86	145	1321	9.11	19	15	0.78	14	57	3.94	11	49	4.45	204	1454	7.13
Rolpa	65	40	9.00	0.23	155	1705	11.00	60	300	5.00	105	230	2.19	25	27	1.08	385	2271	5.90
Pyuthan					220	2587	11.76	32	258	8.06	60	180	3.00	13	68	5.23	325	3093	9.52
Salyan	11	11	5.8	0.53	4370	4067	9.7	198	1930	9.75	110	198	1.80	70	12	2.5	4759	6213	1.31
Jajarkot	8.0	5.0	3.100	1.60	100	600	6.00	25	100	4.0	150	800	5.33	150	800.0	5.33	430	2303	5.36

Districts	Cardamom				Ginger			Garlic			Turmeric			Chilli			Total		
	Total Area	Productive Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield
Dailekh	21	7	4.30	0.61	178	2348	13.19	154	916	5.95	148	1887	12.75	145	326	2.25	632	5481	8.67
Surkhet	7	7	5.62	0.80	540	8372.0	15.50	115	1022	8.89	121	975	8.06	102	568	5.57	885	10943	12.36
MW. Hills	**135**	**85**	**40.3**	**0.48**	**5708**	**21000**	**3.68**	**603**	**4541**	**7.53**	**708**	**4327**	**6.11**	**516**	**1850**	**3.59**	**7620**	**31758**	**4.17**
Dang	-				280	5180	18.50	60	270	4.50	160	2304	14.40	90	495	5.50	590	8249	13.98
Banke	-				11.0	106.7	9.70	37	718.5	19.42	91.0	728.0	8.00	87	382.8	4.40	226	1936	8.57
Bardiya	-				25	230	9.20	250	1500	6.00	70	380	5.43	150	900	6.00	495	3010	6.08
MW. Terai					**316**	**5517**	**17.46**	**347**	**2488.5**	**7.17**	**321**	**3412**	**10.63**	**327**	**1777.8**	**5.44**	**1311**	**13195**	**10.06**
Midwest Region	***136***	***86***	***41.10***	***0.48***	***6103***	***26935***	***4.41***	***1092***	***7450***	***6.82***	***1063***	***7888***	***7.42***	***1014***	***3852***	***3.80***	***9358***	***46165***	***4.93***
Bajura					60	618	9.50	38	285.0	7.50	4.0	8.40	2.10	40	285	***7.12***	142	1196	8.42
Bajhang	1	0.3	1.20	4.00	51	600	12.0	35	350	9.92	100	500	5.00	34	170		221	1621	7.35
Darchula	-				170	2546	14.00	78	624	8.00	65	488	7.51	60	92	1.53			
FW. Mountain	**1.0**	**0.3**	**1.20**		**281**	**3763.5**	**13.39**	**151.3**	**1259.0**	**8.32**	**169**	**996.4**	**5.90**	**134**	**546.8**	**4.08**	**362.6**	**2816.9**	**7.77**
Achham	0.4	0.4	0.12	0.30	9	7	1.28	12	39	3.50	35	255	7.29	35	98	2.8	91	399	4.37
Doti	6	6.0	2.10	0.35	1070	16050	15.00	122	1080	8.85	200	2400	12.00	112	280	2.5	1510	19812	13.12
Baitadi	0.5	0	0.20	0.40	75	698	9.30	58	435	7.00	45	31	1.45	52	104	2.00	230	1267	5.51
Dadeldhura					35	291	8.31	30	300	10.00	20	200	10.00	28	336	12.00	113	1127	9.97
FW. Hills	**6.9**	**7**	**2.42**	**0.37**	**1189**	**17046**	**14.34**	**222**	**1854**	**8.35**	**300**	**2886**	**9.62**	**227**	**818**	**3.60**	**1945**	**22606**	**11.62**
Kailali	-				200	3000	15.00	1200	6000	5.00	900	10000	11.11	500	2000	4.00	2800	21000	7.50
Kanchanpur	-				88	1056	12.00	80	760.0	9.50	169	2235	13.22	132	198.0	1.50	469	4249	9.06
FW. Terai					**288**	**4056**	**14.08**	**1280**	**6760**	**5.28**	**1069**	**12235**	**11.45**	**632**	**2198**	**3.48**	**3269**	**25249**	**7.72**
Farwest Region	***8***	***7***	***4***	***0.52***	***1758***	***24865***	***14.14***	***1653***	***9873***	***5.97***	***1538***	***16117***	***10.48***	***993***	***3563***	***3.59***	***5576***	***50671***	***9.09***
NEPAL	***16043***	***12458***	***5166***	**0.41**	***23826***	***242547***	**10.18**	***7119***	***44723***	**6.28**	***7877***	***71812***	**9.12**	***7680***	***40172***	**5.23**	***58964***	***400602***	**6.79**

TABLE: 3.1

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF PULSE CROPS IN NEPAL

[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg per Hectare]

Year	Lentil			Chickpea			Pigeon Pea			Black Gram			Grass Pea			Horse Gram			Soyabean			Others +			Total		
	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield
2000/01	178706	143084	801	14590	12148	833	24035	20936	871	30252	21599	714	8744	6796	777	8446	5241	621	20723	17470	843	20724	15969	771	306220	243243	794
2001/02	180210	148384	823	13183	11029	837	25015	23494	939	31212	22826	731	7338	5536	754	7433	5204	700	20968	18022	860	21752	15905	731	307111	250400	815
2002/03	183294	149963	818	9738	7654	786	23800	23300	979	30844	24063	780	6255	5389	862	7860	5589	711	21450	18681	871	27929	22261	797	311170	256900	826
2003/04	187380	158671	847	9560	8114	849	22459	19468	867	32152	25501	793	6734	5001	743	7720	5514	714	22073	19363	877	27932	23728	849	316010	265360	840
2004/05	188895	160716	851	11770	10439	887	19337	17841	923	32433	28028	864	5863	4464	761	7836	5680	725	22559	19820	879	28113	24324	865	316806	271312	856
2005/06	183170	157963	862	10163	8405	827	20703	19085	922	32849	25459	775	6333	4791	757	8003	5827	728	23100	20580	891	29240	25339	867	313561	267449	853
2006/07	189181	164694	871	9972	8085	811	20988	19245	917	32779	25379	774	6183	4706	761	7970	5895	740	23214	20961	903	29270	25410	868	319557	274375	859
2007/08	189497	161147	850	9238	7319	792	21363	18841	882	32874	25672	781	6640	4927	742	7832	5377	687	23214	21003	905	29773	25490	856	320431	269776	842
2008/09	183798	147725	804	8479	6877	811	20883	18152	869	33123	25964	784	5870	4335	739	7845	5385	686	23478	21456	914	29793	25490	856	313269	255384	815
2009/10	187437	151758	810	8647	7065	817	21296	18648	876	33779	26673	790	5986	4453	744	8000	5532	692	23943	22042	921	30383	26186	862	319471	262357	821
2010/11	207591	206869	997	9124.4	8130.4	891	17469	14107	808	27518	22530	819	9213	8674	941	7901	5808	735	29317	28318	966	26248	23924	911.5	334380	318362	952
2011/12	207630	208201	1003	9154.2	8191.6	895	17471	14082	806	27496	22482	818	9176	8671	945	7867	5855	744	29282	28270	965	26247	24018	915.1	334323	319770	956
2012/13	206522	226931	1099	9781.7	9695.7	991	17459	16459	943	25227	21364	847	11517	13936	1210	6362	5445	856	24934	29220	1172	31633	33692	1065	333436	356743	1070
2013/14	205939	226830	1101	9340.6	9380.4	1004	17006	16415	965	23312	19383	831	11495	14103	1227	6233	5662	908	23757	28237	1189	30644	32817	1071	328738	352473	1072
2014/15	204475	227492	1113	9274.1	9407.7	1014	16885	16462	975	23147	19439	840	11413	14144	1239	6188	5678	918	23588	28319	1201	30427	32913	1082	326400	353500	1083

Note: + (Field Pea, Cow Pea, Broad Bean, Phaseolus, Masyang, Mungi etc)

TABLE: 3.2

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF PULSES, 2014/15

[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg per Hectare]

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
TAPLEJUNG										350	467	1334				62	45	726	180	223	1239	113	119	1053	701	902	1287
SANKHUWASHAVA	16	17	1063							690	570	826				143	123	862	398	279	701	82	87	1061	1322	1102	834
SOLUKHUMBU										50	45	900				25	17	667	150	151	1007	53	55	1038	278	270	971
																									0	0	
E.MOUNTAIN	16	17	1063	0	0		0	0		740	615	831	0	0		168	140	832	548	430	785	135	142	1052	1607	1344	836
PANCHTHAR	450	315	700	25	16	645	5	5	1007	730	701	960				36	23	633	620	625	1008	302	255	844	2250	2010	893
ILLAM	70	62	886	15	10	667	21	14	672	503	502	998				46	42	915	110	112	1018	670	700	1045	1322	1420	1074
TERHATHUM	50	50	1000				2	2	1007	875	746	853				82	57	699	680	952	1400	34	32	941	1758	1952	1110
DHANKUTA	495	459	927	6	7	1167	3	3	1007	800	709	886							200	312	1560				1524	1240	814
BHOJPUR	26	23	900							192	153	797							70	78	1114	239	201	841	532	425	799
KHOTANG	50	42	840							1501	1678	1118	20	22	1100	780	781	1001	989	1267	1281	1490	1386	930	4852	5242	1080
OKHALDHUNGA	15	10	685							650	592	911				500	701	1402	120	109	908	130	82	632	1425	1985	1393
UDAYAPUR	620	494	796	138	100	725	187	187	1000	440	312	709	30	31	1033	242	210	869	382	324	848	150	242	1613	2154	2012	934
E.HILLS	1776	1455	819	184	133	723	219	212	968	5691	5393	948	50	53	1060	1685	1813	1076	3171	3779	1192	3015	2898	961	15791	15737	997
JHAPA	3250	4875	1500	230	250	1087	465	460	989				255	355	1392	255	108	423	143	175	1226	3008	3456	1149	7589	9556	1259
MORANG	1170	1390	1188	133	148	1116	331	311	938	173	125	723	644	879	1365	17	13	770	148	279	1887	1275	1355	1063	3564	4652	1305
SUNSARI	6836	6870	1005	36	33	917	230	190	826	520	331	636	13	13	1013	255	166	653	55	51	934	357	365	1022	8253	8012	971
SAPTARI	7590	7550	995	830	742	894	540	355	657	40	25	625	12	12	981	650	479	737	21	21	978	1122	1139	1015	10509	10235	974
SIRAHA	15500	14400	929	700	650	929	2340	2199	940	360	189	525	5	5	1000	265	213	803	51	35	686	65	28	423	18546	17895	965

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
E.TERAI	34346	35085	1022	1929	1823	945	3906	3515	900	1093	670	613	929	1264	1360	1442	980	679	418	561	1343	5826	6342	1089	49890	50240	1007
E.REGION	36138	36557	1012	2113	1956	926	4125	3727	903	7524	6678	888	979	1317	1345	3296	2933	890	4137	4770	1153	8976	9382	1045	67288	67321	1000
DOLAKHA	20	14	700	7	5	700	2	2	1007	139	125	904				12	8	654	314	338	1076	602	545	906	1096	1024	934
SINDHUPALCHOK	439	462	1054	425	490	1152				1479	1799	1217				2	2	981	627	709	1131	356	312	877	3450	3451	1000
RASUWA	20	124	6200				3	2	672	161	110	683							87	89	1027	38	26	681	410	352	859
C.MOUNTAIN	479	600	1254	432	495	1145	5	4	806	1779	2034	1144	0	0		14	10	700	1028	1136	1105	995	883	887	4732	5162	1091
RAMECHAP	10	8	806	20	10	504	5	5	1007	184	174	946				31	22	705	311	360	1156	377	380	1007	1020	988	969
SINDHULI	526	736	1399	35	33	943				260	208	800	36	55	1528	175	165	941	481	695	1445	755	731	969	2140	2750	1285
KAVRE	50	30	600	52	41	790				50	55	1100				255	188	737	1500	1805	1203	1450	1190	821	3321	3301	994
BHAKTAPUR	51	61	1196	15	14	915				20	25	1226							115	103	893	155	135	871	459	356	776
LALITPUR	12	15	1226	66	45	682				79	65	823							225	200	889	275	249	904	685	578	844
KATHMANDU	307	315	1026	16	15	938				36	29	806							637	735	1154	632	578	914	1658	1745	1052
NUWAKOT	85	106	1247	46	41	900	7	7	1007	265	225	849	46	41	891	5	4	784	439	527	1200	345	275	798	1254	1250	997
DHADING	209	200	957	10	5	504				688	544	791				9	6	667	357	232	650	41	26	626	1364	1232	903
MAKWANPUR	310	375	1210	28	28	982	5	5	1007	382	378	988	20	10	504	61	44	719	1510	1810	1199	234	250	1068	2541	3212	1264
C.HILLS	1550	1838	1186	269	222	827	12	12	1007	1781	1529	859	102	106	1038	506	407	805	5264	6107	1160	3887	3434	884	13371	13656	1021
DHANUSHA	1719	1711	995	110	177	1609	1326	1203	907	260	208	800	165	99	600							112	132	1179	3989	3429	860
MAHOTTARI	3226	3203	993	56	96	1712	1050	1010	962	229	209	909	50	40	800				82	70	856	1423	1227	862	6458	5784	896
SARLAHI	3923	3495	891	82	125	1532	3671	3642	992	255	257	1007	910	905	995				46	31	672	402	414	1030	9852	8586	871
RAUTAHAT	21039	25353	1205	102	115	1128	475	596	1254	56	34	604	459	225	490				22	18	802	250	190	761	22536	25986	1153
BARA	15124	18401	1217	204	308	1511	459	514	1119				357	195	547				31	21	672	205	205	1002	16980	19855	1169
PARSA	7343	8284	1128	15	16	1046	184	216	1175	71	65	911	714	620	869				30	22	733	326	308	944	8562	9452	1104

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
CHITWAN	4793	5456	1138	15	22	1438	122	148	1209	357	308	863	82	45	552	23	23	981	459	462	1007	515	411	798	6452	6525	1011
C.TERAI	57166	65903	1153	584	859	1471	7288	7328	1006	1229	1080	879	2736	2129	778	23	23	981	669	624	931	3233	2887	893	72929	80834	1108
C.REGION	58717	67741	1154	853	1082	1268	7300	7340	1006	3010	2610	867	2839	2235	787	529	430	813	5933	6730	1134	7120	6322	888	86300	94490	1095
MANANG																						154	138	896	158	120	759
MUSTANG													20	17	850							35	32	914	59	55	932
W.MOUNTAIN													20	18	900							189	170	899	209	188	900
GORKHA	153	144	941	100	92	920	67	58	866	2920	1489	510	125	110	880	96	72	750	794	661	832	1054	946	898	5890	3564	605
LAMJUNG	127	92	724							100	78	780				30	25	833	318	301	947	900	798	887	1542	1298	842
TANAHU	194	157	809	5	5	1000	18	16	889	3055	2533	829	143	189	1320	205	291	1420	312	312	1000	578	532	920	4521	4251	940
KASKI	80	67	838	3	3	1000	2	2	1000	232	242	1043	6	12	2000	3	3	1000	229	276	1205	264	263	996	845	865	1024
PARBAT	142	111	782	28	28	1000	8	7	875	160	108	675	57	38	667	8	7	875	103	99	961	400	308	770	916	702	766
SYANGJA	90	75	833	12	11	917	8	8	1000	230	277	1204	110	120	1091	120	167	1392	166	176	1060	1212	1090	899	1987	2010	1012
PALPA	152	135	888	247	207	838	50	40	800	100	92	920	153	123	804	45	22	489	302	305	1010	362	292	807	1425	1245	874
MYAGDI	21	20	952				31	42	1377	245	245	1000	35	39	1100	41	42	1024	555	555	1000	218	247	1133	1185	1189	1003
BAGLUNG	55	42	764	3	4	1333	10	8	806	338	396	1172	47	65	1383	305	235	770	459	643	1401	249	339	1361	1751	1765	1008
GULMI	255	433	1698	30	35	1167	5	6	1200	128	220	1719	79	135	1709	149	255	1711	104	123	1183	549	879	1601	1324	2089	1578
ARGHAKHANCHI	345	305	884	105	94	895				39	32	821	40	45	1125	9	8	889	45	44	978	403	425	1055	1021	956	936
W.HILLS	1614	1581	980	533	479	899	199	187	942	7547	5712	757	795	876	1101	1011	1127	1115	3387	3495	1032	6189	6119	989	21274	19576	920
NAWALPARASI	9046	9964	1101	115	63	548	445	220	494	115	75	652	155	175	1129	155	80	516	169	155	917	375	266	709	10575	11985	1133
RUPANDEHI	5440	8270	1520	128	135	1055	422	649	1538	55	55	1000	317	780	2461							710	765	1077	7241	10585	1462
KAPILBASTU	5855	5813	993	380	500	1316	275	362	1316	560	470	839	2850	3346	1174							418	386	923	10256	10457	1020

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
W.TERAI	20341	24047	1182	623	698	1120	1142	1231	1078	730	600	822	3322	4301	1295	155	80	516	169	155	917	1503	1417	943	27985	32529	1162
																									0	0	
W.REGION	21955	25628	1167	1156	1177	1018	1341	1418	1058	8277	6312	763	4137	5195	1256	1166	1207	1035	3556	3650	1026	7881	7706	978	49468	52293	1057
DOLPA	1	0.5	500	1	0.6	600				2	1	500				3	1.5	500	12	10	833	339	268	791	359	321	894
MUGU	7	6	841							37	33	892	6	8	1333	19	13	684	125	113	904	306	289	944	521	456	875
HUMLA	22	17	773							65	47	723				43	39	907	35	26	743	125	131	1048	321	256	798
JUMLA	22	22	1023																58	80	1379	2150	4100	1907	2310	4125	1786
KALIKOT	47	24	511							32	30	938				44	134	3045	53	42	792	197	415	2107	452	652	1442
MW. MOUNTAIN	99	70	705	1	1	600	0	0		136	111	816	6	8	1333	109	188	1720	283	271	958	3117	5203	1669	3963	5810	1466
RUKUM	180	135	750	50	40	800	4	2	700	250	225	900				3	1	333	250	150	600	2	1	400	860	545	634
ROLPA	157	142	904	76	67	882				139	120	863				44	53	1205	280	334	1193	204	230	1127	920	1012	1100
PYUTHAN	130	140	1077	68	85	1250				285	244	856	58	90	1552	5	6	1200	860	1390	1616				1503	2012	1339
SALYAN	985	615	624	475	347	731	12	11	917	107	85	794	90	168	1867	70	37	529	1480	1890	1277	642	661	1029	3961	3564	900
JAJARKOT	510	329	644	25	21	840							17	20	1176							120	100	833	701	522	745
DAILEKH	311	33	106	237	138	582				127	81	638	462	250	541				240	127	529	252	472	1873	1629	1305	801
SURKHET	1725	1955	1133	646	500	774	42	61	1452	240	265	1104	380	500	1316				333	339	1018	415	566	1364	3567	4251	1192
MW.HILLS	3998	3349	838	1577	1198	760	58	74	1295	1148	1020	889	1007	1028	1021	122	97	795	3443	4230	1229	1635	2030	1241	13141	13211	1005
DANG	27590	30120	1092	375	388	1035	310	360	1161				342	427	1249										27560	32546	1181
BANKE	11314	11460	1013	1540	1532	995	2400	2135	890	252	280	1111	250	310	1240							588	711	1209	14980	17542	1171
BARDIYA	18000	21052	1170	650	803	1235	1370	1247	910	175	216	1234	1460	3005	2058							930	1000	1075	23560	24789	1052
MW.TERAI	56904	62632	1101	2565	2723	1062	4080	3742	917	427	496	1162	2052	3742	1824	0	0		0	0		1518	1711	1127	66100	74877	1133
MW.REGION	61001	66050	1083	4143	3922	947	4138	3816	922	1711	1627	951	3065	4778	1559	231	285	1232	3726	4501	1208	6270	8944	1426	83204	93898	1129

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
BAJURA	71	33	458							98	74	750	10	12	1200	80	47	587	219	152	694	37	33	900	520	355	683
BAJHANG	460	123	267	2	1	500	3	2	667	482	245	508	10	4	400	60	42	700	170	145	853				1415	510	360
DARCHULA	72	58	800	1	1	1000	2	2	1000	245	176	718	3	3	980	150	113	750	756	600	794	58	74	1276	1320	1021	773
FW.MOUNTAIN	603	213	353	3	2	667	5	4	800	825	495	599	23	19	823	290	201	695	1145	897	783	95	107	1129	3255	1886	579
ACHHAM	26	21	808	7	3	462	8	9	1153	123	74	600	82	80	976	95	63	658	309	278	900	4	3	750	701	652	930
DOTI	860	955	1110	2	2	1000	1	1	1000	731	828	1133	90	127	1411	75	66	873	2347	4460	1900	1	2	2000	4210	6452	1533
BAITADI	300	315	1050							410	205	500	100	122	1220	150	105	700	1050	1250	1190				2014	2210	1097
DADELDHURA	340	350	1029	2	1	867				200	120	600	100	130	1300	112	88	786	876	799	912	107	121	1131	1755	1754	999
FW.HILLS	1526	1641	1075	10	6	611	9	10	1135	1464	1227	838	372	459	1234	432	321	743	4582	6787	1481	112	126	1124	8680	11245	1296
KAILALI	21000	23600	1124	138	126	913	89	99	1112	502	435	867				289	285	986	678	902	1330	185	258	1395	23540	24586	1044
KANCHANPUR	5000	5400	1080	925	1110	1200							80	100	1250										7002	6754	965
FW.TERAI	26000	29000	1115	1063	1236	1163	89	99	1112	502	435	867	80	100	1250	289	285	986	678	902	1330	190	230	1211	30542	31340	1026
FW.REGION	28129	30854	1097	1076	1244	1156	103	113	1099	2791	2156	773	475	578	1217	1011	807	799	6405	8586	1340	397	464	1167	42477	44471	1047
N E P A L :	204475	227492	1113	9274	9408	1014	16885	16462	975	23147	19439	840	11413	14144	1239	6188	5678	918	23588	28319	1201	30427	32913	1082	326400	353500	1083

TABLE 4.1

LIVESTOCK POPULATION OF NEPAL

(2000/01 - 2014/15)

Unit : Number

CATEGORY	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
CATTLE	6978690	6953584	6966436	6994463	7002916	7044279	7090714	7175198	7199260	7226050	7244944	7274022	7243916	7241743
BUFFALOES	3700864	3840013	3952654	4081463	4204886	4366813	4496507	4680486	4836984	4993650	5133139	5241873	5178612	5167737
SHEEP	840141	828286	824187	816727	812085	813621	809480	802993	801371	805070	807267	809536	789216	789292
GOAT	6606858	6791861	6979875	7153527	7421624	7847624	8135880	8473082	8844172	9186440	9512958	9786354	10177531	10251569
PIGS	934461	932192	935076	947711	960827	989429	1013359	1044498	1064858	1108465	1137489	1160035	1190138	1203230
FOWL	21370420	22260700	23023979	22790224	23221439	23924630	24665820	24481286	25760373	4E+07	45171185	47959239	48079406	50195285
DUCK	408584	408311	405217	391855	392895	394798	390748	383123	379753	378050	376916	375975.18	390209	390287
MILKING COW	852790	870589	888190	902286	903376	908712	915411	932876	954680	974122	998963	1025591	1024513	1025947
MILKING BUFFALOES	958530	988035	1015727	1050977	1084764	1124454	1158300	1211495	1252770	1291644	1331037	1369796	1345837	1345164
LAYING HEN	6453860	6622558	6676954	6643350	6769050	6962076	7153088	7124054	7290875	7478645	7907468	8233616	8350237	8412728
LAYING DUCK	214090	213751	211838	183208	183690	184608	182753	179187	175300	175150	174978	174714	179447	179480

TABLE 4.2

LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OF NEPAL
(2000/01 - 2014/15)

PRODUCTS	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
MILK PRODUCTION (Mt.)	1124132	1158780	1195931	1231853	1274228	1312140	1351394	1388730	1445419	1495897	1556510	1622751	1680812	1700073	1724823
- COW MILK	342738	352090	361555	368531	379637	385290	392791	400950	413919	429030	447185	468913	492379	532300	557669
- BUFF. MILK	781394	806690	834376	863322	894591	926850	958603	987780	1031500	1066867	1109325	1153838	1188433	1167773	1167154
MEAT (NET) PRODUCT-ION (Mt.)	194258	198895	203899	208412	214817	219205	227105	233900	241690	248573	277625	287930	295167	298244	303401
- BUFFALO	124848	127495	130791	133600	138953	142040	147031	151209	156627	162213	167868	172414	175132	173906	174012
- MUTTON (Sheep)	2856	2823	2792	2779	2744	2737	2747	2725	2711	2691	2722	2720	2721	2656	2658
- GOAT	37769	38584	39664	40540	41698	42820	44933	46570	48472	49851	52809	53956	55578	59053	60906
- PIG	15239	15594	15626	15389	15724	15773	16035	16453	16992	17066	17923	18277	18709	19269	20135
- CHICKEN	13259	14118	14756	15881	15461	15605	16126	16712	16662	16527	36085	40346	42810	43133	45458
- DUCK	287	281	270	223	237	230	233	231	226	225	218	217	217	227	232
EGG PRODUCTION ('000 Number)	507323	538420	557361	575565	590137	600800	614848	631253	629940	643203	704135	801370	887240	882918	879501
- HEN EGG	491566	522760	541725	560033	576521	587219	600966	617455	616312	629793	691070	788310	874194	859515	865947
- DUCK EGG	15757	15660	15636	15532	13616	13581	13882	13798	13628	13410	13065	13060	13046	13403	13554
WOOL PRODUCTION(Kg.)	613824	609102	600689	598010	590004	586988	588248	585255	583776	579631	586232	587017	587834	586848	568729

TABLE 4.3

LIVESTOCK POPULATION AND THEIR DISTRIBUTION (2014/2015)

Unit: Number

DISTRICT	CATTLE	BUFFALOES	SHEEP	GOAT	PIGS	FOWL	DUCK
TAPLEJUNG	72091	46403	14987	155558	33825	228763	729
SANKHUWASHAVA	127259	54846	12128	195342	30287	348271	993
SOLUKHUMBU	46103	49917	5718	102626	25193	167272	743
E.MOUNTAIN	245453	151166	32834	453526	89305	744306	2465
PANCHTHAR	110075	50906	4085	188295	43567	682386	925
ILLAM	87236	31215	5928	150995	24249	384712	607
TERHATHUM	81900	71086	10516	115639	28766	648456	1119
DHANKUTA	80028	27799	4334	160651	26899	858376	717
BHOJPUR	98018	40172	16122	98442	46004	292790	2301
KHOTANG	94328	60085	6977	113060	48408	306783	2112
OKHALDHUNGA	61049	61175	12063	122782	44823	440318	609
UDAYAPUR	129564	101466	678	236405	48038	642679	4535
E.HILLS	742197	443905	60703	1186268	310752	4256499	12927
JHAPA	329048	136680	36	235432	48005	1348535	12474
MORANG	272615	152861	412	246910	45271	1477678	54157
SUNSARI	226251	112850	3081	201791	50628	1252468	43323
SAPTARI	164847	108870	1123	182180	19230	986671	9664
SIRAHA	109328	105076	1908	190775	21266	918616	7542
E.TERAI	1102089	616337	6560	1057088	184400	5983968	127159
E.REGION	2089740	1211408	100097	2696882	584457	10984773	142552
DOLAKHA	79816	52097	15400	152760	11499	385108	4271
SINDHUPALCHOK	78528	81618	10907	164642	14472	566371	1289
RASUWA	24564	16804	10888	37530	5310	88670	598
C.MOUNTAIN	182908	150519	37195	354932	31281	1040148	6158
RAMECHAP	89685	76203	3919	135869	17060	670245	690
SINDHULI	121064	61192	310	198777	20527	1838283	4926
KAVRE	139694	156132	3202	307401	13947	1480711	2952
BHAKTAPUR	21079	7744	2276	29427	4839	103396	5918
LALITPUR	23124	30620	2017	93313	7268	1852119	3699
KATHMANDU	42522	29654	2683	47470	12575	1588492	3580
NUWAKOT	153191	118816	18290	154132	8942	1275636	2673
DHADING	131936	110903	6102	149343	22206	963542	7775

DISTRICT	CATTLE	BUFFALOES	SHEEP	GOAT	PIGS	FOWL	DUCK
MAKWANPUR	108983	103396	1243	200472	11920	1488842	1932
C.HILLS	831279	694659	40042	1316205	119283	11261267	34144
DHANUSHA	91785	70429	1344	190683	6796	505115	8447
MAHOTTARI	87601	66562	588	139623	8074	538176	6705
SARLAHI	114619	71425	1822	176662	6944	405538	9535
RAUTAHAT	119788	74792	222	141768	22152	509390	7939
BARA	111441	80522	278	155048	19682	317154	17923
PARSA	79690	45838	166	108580	13527	366023	7558
CHITWAN	91469	118615	2775	199035	10920	7445268	22951
C.TERAI	696392	528181	7195	1111399	88094	10086664	81056
C.REGION	1710579	1373360	84432	2782536	238659	22388080	121358
MANANG	4317	8	4063	14469	88	23880	16
MUSTANG	7523	96	4559	21085	97	21434	6
W.MOUNTAIN	11839	104	8622	35554	185	45314	22
GORKHA	101018	84986	27302	132498	10199	364035	1348
LAMJUNG	32237	57884	15608	101438	6599	191040	3024
TANAHU	90053	112408	4168	177345	8309	595166	2039
KASKI	69749	120200	20243	107142	9882	1311614	7921
PARBAT	57968	52458	4173	44050	7815	278297	3632
SYANGJA	90964	144214	6932	187611	13442	238911	6380
PALPA	92407	100033	409	152765	16784	318513	3870
MYAGDI	77340	48440	9877	51688	5465	217640	476
BAGLUNG	57969	91950	9376	92757	12338	280528	1812
GULMI	46121	65913	6107	89321	6888	298046	702
ARGHAKHANCHI	49425	98490	1158	94220	3750	305568	97
W.HILLS	765250	976977	105353	1230834	101471	4399358	31301
NAWALPARASI	183227	120999	5678	232454	12432	1572420	24166
RUPANDEHI	108178	116347	3427	228528	20393	1172988	23583
KAPILBASTU	133061	98274	9048	192874	5407	723971	6424
W.TERAI	424466	335621	18153	653856	38232	3469379	54173
W.REGION	1201555	1312702	132128	1920244	139888	7914051	85496
DOLPA	22409	2254	44042	73958	259	42734	73
MUGU	34621	7050	42451	38959	78	50759	73
HUMLA	32935	1678	28032	37656	133	57494	2

DISTRICT	CATTLE	BUFFALOES	SHEEP	GOAT	PIGS	FOWL	DUCK
JUMLA	69932	3611	51205	92318	531	106359	646
KALIKOT	36292	17901	23984	51592	1528	73458	183
MW.MOUNTAIN	196189	32496	189714	294483	2529	330804	977
RUKUM	58222	48131	40162	116202	23458	146698	3081
ROLPA	103025	45250	16909	118630	22964	165251	99
PYUTHAN	96952	66340	12185	115169	6799	287480	39
SALYAN	142442	75212	15378	152144	17028	388686	2036
JAJARKOT	69957	35129	20919	109842	3257	119254	194
DAILEKH	125941	66379	14238	140369	12105	193492	688
SURKHET	141855	55587	9556	228416	13644	796299	6869
MW.HILLS	738394	392028	129347	980772	99256	2097158	13007
DANG	128572	103343	29027	247034	33668	1780413	8350
BANKE	120892	115559	11863	151797	22708	669428	2137
BARDIYA	118654	109574	13015	182994	25372	834180	2625
MW.TERAI	368119	328476	53905	581825	81748	3284022	13112
MW.REGION	1302702	752999	372966	1857080	183533	5711984	27095
BAJURA	77935	27323	21655	69605	1061	47573	981
BAJHANG	89390	41350	25730	73835	1795	47310	821
DARCHULA	55484	24170	18675	79879	396	37436	215
FW.MOUNTAIN	222809	92844	66060	223319	3251	132319	2017
ACHHAM	101743	59442	3232	119061	2480	104090	239
DOTI	122287	44972	2427	135280	2362	126304	1724
BAITADI	102399	56844	532	116780	2124	100027	202
DADELDHURA	66031	35815	502	133472	2055	95336	55
FW.HILLS	392461	197073	6693	504593	9021	425757	2220
KAILALI	168327	128508	19230	143582	25378	1371624	7431
KANCHANPUR	153569	98844	7686	123334	19042	1266698	2116
FW.TERAI	321896	227352	26916	266916	44420	2638322	9548
FW.REGION	937167	517268	99669	994828	56693	3196398	13786
N E P A L :	**7241743**	**5167737**	**789292**	**10251569**	**1203230**	**50195285**	**390287**

TABLE 4.4

MILK ANIMALS AND MILK PRODUCTION, 2014/2015

DISTRICT	MILKING COW NOS.	MILKING BUFF NOS.	COW MILK	BUFF MILK	TOTAL MILK
TAPLEJUNG	9638	11517	4130	7511	11641
SANKHUWASHAVA	15410	14901	6677	10035	16712
SOLUKHUMBU	7578	9984	3282	6587	9869
E.MOUNTAIN	32626	36402	14090	24133	38222
PANCHTHAR	17583	16886	9388	10892	20280
ILLAM	25714	17689	19573	15702	35275
TERHATHUM	16850	17721	10018	12167	22186
DHANKUTA	13876	7392	8109	5439	13548
BHOJPUR	15826	12412	7908	8728	16636
KHOTANG	19544	19187	9798	12207	22005
OKHALDHUNGA	11158	14304	5768	10082	15850
UDAYAPUR	22934	26306	12554	19071	31625
E.HILLS	143485	131897	83116	94289	177405
JHAPA	48303	30152	29869	32023	61893
MORANG	37483	37006	23080	35621	58701
SUNSARI	24269	24685	14944	23164	38108
SAPTARI	17823	28205	10927	25119	36046
SIRAHA	15930	28599	9920	26650	36570
E.TERAI	143808	148647	88740	142578	231317
E.REGION	319918	316945	185945	261000	446945
DOLAKHA	12145	12558	7057	10202	17259
SINDHUPALCHOK	14787	19602	7516	17837	25353
RASUWA	3904	4039	1957	2691	4648
C.MOUNTAIN	30836	36199	16530	30730	47260
RAMECHAP	10911	16603	5942	15835	21777
SINDHULI	13192	15600	6938	12678	19616
KAVRE	24226	63946	16639	65017	81656
BHAKTAPUR	8045	5935	5655	6118	11773
LALITPUR	3228	14146	3043	15087	18130
KATHMANDU	5682	10009	4743	10214	14957
NUWAKOT	21173	23192	11810	22402	34212
DHADING	18493	25853	10931	25929	36861
MAKWANPUR	20422	24390	12766	24100	36866
C.HILLS	125371	199674	78466	197380	275846

DISTRICT	MILKING COW NOS.	MILKING BUFF NOS.	COW MILK	BUFF MILK	TOTAL MILK
DHANUSHA	13575	18868	8118	17077	25195
MAHOTTARI	11209	17509	7239	22105	29344
SARLAHI	11892	19192	7158	23440	30597
RAUTAHAT	10913	18205	6194	17083	23277
BARA	13889	20653	7900	21893	29793
PARSA	14438	12410	8353	12256	20609
CHITWAN	21961	32457	14747	29664	44411
C.TERAI	97877	139293	59709	143518	203227
C.REGION	254084	375166	154705	371628	526333
MANANG	913	2	296	1	297
MUSTANG	1805	32	559	25	584
W.MOUNTAIN	2718	34	855	26	881
GORKHA	10751	13690	5560	11901	17461
LAMJUNG	8416	12636	4868	11183	16051
TANAHU	14748	34472	9231	31214	40445
KASKI	16043	31550	10316	29710	40026
PARBAT	5204	12812	3400	10271	13671
SYANGJA	14389	62658	8850	49099	57948
PALPA	12915	28405	7592	21864	29455
MYAGDI	7807	12021	3498	9068	12566
BAGLUNG	8253	30068	3725	22334	26059
GULMI	8647	22718	3924	16441	20364
ARGHAKHANCHI	7475	32175	3707	21857	25565
W.HILLS	114648	293203	64670	234941	299611
NAWALPARASI	21178	30564	13441	27134	40576
RUPANDEHI	17612	25069	11038	21924	32962
KAPILBASTU	14833	20497	8222	19600	27821
W.TERAI	53622	76130	32701	68658	101359
W.REGION	170988	369367	98226	303626	401852
DOLPA	1942	371	821	155	976
MUGU	5723	1388	1878	706	2584
HUMLA	3044	663	965	335	1300
JUMLA	5406	263	1554	130	1684
KALIKOT	2981	3225	977	2307	3285
MW.MOUNTAIN	19096	5910	6195	3634	9829
RUKUM	8693	9093	3286	6138	9424
ROLPA	11522	10599	3970	6910	10880

DISTRICT	MILKING COW NOS.	MILKING BUFF NOS.	COW MILK	BUFF MILK	TOTAL MILK
PYUTHAN	13141	10579	4505	9141	13647
SALYAN	12359	12107	4224	9011	13235
JAJARKOT	7831	7608	2656	6825	9481
DAILEKH	14529	12530	5023	9594	14617
SURKHET	19155	12148	8298	10735	19032
MW.HILLS	87231	74664	31962	58355	90317
DANG	15809	22139	9340	24224	33563
BANKE	12580	17757	7423	16552	23975
BARDIYA	15617	27552	9386	23492	32878
MW.TERAI	44006	67448	26148	64268	90416
MW.REGION	150332	148022	64306	126256	190562
BAJURA	11400	7734	3811	5358	9169
BAJHANG	10584	6510	3348	4497	7845
DARCHULA	9063	6099	2942	4361	7302
FW.MOUNTAIN	31046	20343	10101	14215	24316
ACHHAM	12534	16921	4242	9059	13301
DOTI	14096	12721	5667	11910	17578
BAITADI	16040	21285	6339	12030	18369
DADELDHURA	10464	13181	4534	9203	13737
FW.HILLS	53133	64108	20782	42202	62984
KAILALI	25515	24450	25616	27026	52642
KANCHANPUR	20930	26763	28039	22052	50092
FW.TERAI	46445	51212	53655	49079	102734
FW.REGION	130625	135663	84538	105497	190034
N E P A L :	**1025947**	**1345164**	**587719**	**1168006**	**1755725**

Table No 4.5

NET MEAT PRODUCTION AND ITS DISTRIBUTION, 2014/2015

Unit: Mt.

DISTRICT	BUFF MEAT	MUTTON	GOAT MEAT	PIG MEAT	CHICKEN	DUCK MEAT	TOTAL MEAT
TAPLEJUNG	1612	52	406	263	206	0	2539
SANKHUWASHAVA	2065	37	454	440	318	0	3314
SOLUKHUMBU	1631	21	289	230	159	0	2330
E.MOUNTAIN	5308	110	1149	933	683	0	8183
PANCHTHAR	1862	15	565	625	1185	2	4254
ILLAM	1805	18	651	358	322	0	3154
TERHATHUM	2299	33	369	464	529	2	3696
DHANKUTA	1435	9	500	511	699	0	3154
BHOJPUR	1153	49	345	895	251	1	2694
KHOTANG	1837	20	359	675	258	2	3152
OKHALDHUNGA	1645	50	479	442	348	0	2964
UDAYAPUR	3634	5	894	846	540	2	5921
E.HILLS	15670	199	4162	4816	4133	9	28989
JHAPA	5541	0	1877	776	1126	9	9329
MORANG	5678	0	2295	675	1356	26	10030
SUNSARI	3639	12	1599	358	1116	22	6746
SAPTARI	2461	5	2199	309	855	6	5835
SIRAHA	3141	12	1291	302	796	4	5546
E.TERAI	20460	29	9261	2420	5249	67	37486
E.REGION	41438	338	14572	8169	10065	76	74659
DOLAKHA	1842	57	443	137	351	1	2831
SINDHUPALCHOK	3036	37	455	188	480	0	4196
RASUWA	592	40	167	71	79	0	949
C.MOUNTAIN	5470	134	1065	396	910	1	7976
RAMECHAP	1980	10	258	124	545	0	2917
SINDHULI	2074	2	652	226	721	2	3677
KAVRE	4199	16	810	125	1242	2	6394
BHAKTAPUR	1879	9	290	191	106	2	2478
LALITPUR	3605	7	435	137	1678	2	5864
KATHMANDU	6490	19	1198	1148	2015	2	10872
NUWAKOT	3899	54	483	240	1091	2	5769
DHADING	2913	17	522	254	1095	3	4804

DISTRICT	BUFF MEAT	MUTTON	GOAT MEAT	PIG MEAT	CHICKEN	DUCK MEAT	TOTAL MEAT
MAKWANPUR	2418	10	757	156	1312	1	4654
C.HILLS	29457	144	5406	2602	9805	16	47429
DHANUSHA	2651	5	1853	41	486	6	5042
MAHOTTARI	2937	5	637	159	493	4	4235
SARLAHI	2765	5	1152	107	378	3	4410
RAUTAHAT	2859	0	509	311	475	4	4158
BARA	3577	0	1295	252	322	10	5456
PARSA	2165	0	840	240	355	4	3604
CHITWAN	5350	7	1636	401	5141	16	12551
C.TERAI	22304	22	7922	1511	7650	47	39456
C.REGION	57231	300	14393	4509	18365	64	94861
MANANG	0	10	59	0	19	0	88
MUSTANG	2	14	64	0	17	0	97
W.MOUNTAIN	2	24	123	0	36	0	185
GORKHA	2903	95	664	190	320	2	4174
LAMJUNG	1367	59	368	98	175	2	2069
TANAHU	3178	28	621	89	518	1	4435
KASKI	4368	82	752	565	1161	12	6940
PARBAT	1126	11	363	188	263	2	1953
SYANGJA	2940	29	797	125	210	0	4101
PALPA	2207	2	694	146	287	0	3336
MYAGDI	1436	35	279	160	294	0	2204
BAGLUNG	1969	27	507	155	254	1	2913
GULMI	1301	18	387	110	279	0	2095
ARGHAKHANCHI	3053	4	453	77	281	0	3868
W.HILLS	25848	390	5885	1904	4042	20	38089
NAWALPARASI	3095	18	1435	437	1362	16	6363
RUPANDEHI	4342	19	1655	420	1024	14	7473
KAPILBASTU	3041	30	1505	111	622	15	5324
W.TERAI	10478	67	4594	968	3008	45	19160
W.REGION	36328	481	10602	2872	7086	65	57434
DOLPA	55	166	119	0	34	0	374
MUGU	201	132	204	1	40	0	578

DISTRICT	BUFF MEAT	MUTTON	GOAT MEAT	PIG MEAT	CHICKEN	DUCK MEAT	TOTAL MEAT
HUMLA	69	79	144	0	45	0	338
JUMLA	132	130	568	0	83	0	913
KALIKOT	490	95	361	0	57	0	1003
MW.MOUNTAIN	947	602	1396	1	259	0	3205
RUKUM	1514	156	597	309	119	0	2695
ROLPA	1445	70	472	325	134	0	2445
PYUTHAN	1434	41	464	302	235	0	2477
SALYAN	2872	34	503	208	312	3	3932
JAJARKOT	819	64	695	190	91	0	1860
DAILEKH	1724	49	431	167	158	0	2530
SURKHET	2905	39	1021	170	692	5	4832
MW.HILLS	12713	453	4184	1671	1740	8	20770
DANG	2941	98	3952	366	1525	3	8885
BANKE	2492	39	1856	495	580	2	5464
BARDIYA	2511	38	2897	471	708	2	6627
MW.TERAI	7944	175	8705	1332	2812	7	20975
MW.REGION	21604	1230	14285	3004	4812	15	44950
BAJURA	539	64	335	35	33	0	1006
BAJHANG	1206	82	254	32	39	0	1613
DARCHULA	545	67	157	16	29	0	814
FW.MOUNTAIN	2290	213	746	83	101	0	3433
ACHHAM	1687	8	426	30	85	0	2236
DOTI	2415	0	574	21	109	0	3119
BAITADI	1558	0	434	0	89	0	2081
DADELDHURA	925	0	485	19	91	0	1520
FW.HILLS	6585	8	1919	70	374	0	8956
KAILALI	4772	59	1398	307	1214	5	7755
KANCHANPUR	3658	27	1137	255	1117	2	6196
FW.TERAI	8430	86	2535	562	2331	7	13951
FW.REGION	17305	307	5201	715	2806	7	26341
N E P A L :	174012	2658	60906	20135	45458	232	303401

TABLE 4.6

EGG PRODUCTION AND ITS DISTRIBUTION, 2014/2015

Prod. in `000' Nos.

DISTRICT	LAYING HEN(Nos)	LAYING DUCK(Nos)	HEN EGG	DUCK EGG	TOTAL EGG
TAPLEJUNG	43707	275	2990	13	3003
SANKHUWASHAVA	60249	296	3918	14	3932
SOLUKHUMBU	36448	174	2373	6	2379
E.MOUNTAIN	140404	745	9280	33	9313
PANCHTHAR	95142	289	6660	16	6676
ILLAM	78387	235	55807	15	55822
TERHATHUM	75721	383	5231	17	5248
DHANKUTA	76795	58	7430	5	7435
BHOJPUR	56613	884	4017	55	4072
KHOTANG	59319	359	4569	14	4583
OKHALDHUNGA	72790	189	5070	5	5075
UDAYAPUR	110824	1815	8709	110	8819
E.HILLS	625591	4212	97493	237	97730
JHAPA	226200	5761	23527	456	23983
MORANG	270159	31357	25287	2593	27880
SUNSARI	156360	25574	15729	1947	17676
SAPTARI	140467	7185	12667	579	13246
SIRAHA	165767	5085	15799	418	16217
E.TERAI	958953	74962	93009	5993	99002
E.REGION	1724948	79919	199782	6263	206045
DOLAKHA	67839	1477	6048	84	6132
SINDHUPALCHOK	99943	294	8640	15	8655
RASUWA	8968	91	628	5	633
C.MOUNTAIN	176750	1862	15316	104	15420
RAMECHAP	93452	315	8130	15	8145
SINDHULI	82562	2025	7265	113	7378
KAVRE	300145	1548	25559	107	25666
BHAKTAPUR	45239	3938	4578	335	4913
LALITPUR	225226	3177	14287	264	14551
KATHMANDU	300105	1696	24805	132	24937
NUWAKOT	199540	1351	19555	89	19644
DHADING	207649	2678	20426	174	20600
MAKWANPUR	266238	1318	26291	105	26396

DISTRICT	LAYING HEN(Nos)	LAYING DUCK(Nos)	HEN EGG	DUCK EGG	TOTAL EGG
C.HILLS	1720156	18046	150896	1334	152230
DHANUSHA	46441	4670	3778	369	4147
MAHOTTARI	50915	2924	4282	215	4497
SARLAHI	52488	5104	4201	403	4604
RAUTAHAT	68813	3616	5921	281	6202
BARA	39604	7277	3406	588	3994
PARSA	51637	3984	4486	302	4788
CHITWAN	1831327	9068	232074	688	232762
C.TERAI	2141225	36643	258148	2846	260994
C.REGION	4038131	56551	424360	4284	428644
MANANG	5969	0	348	0	348
MUSTANG	5214	0	309	0	309
W.MOUNTAIN	11183	0	657	0	657
GORKHA	55486	598	4369	33	4402
LAMJUNG	34282	937	2922	48	2970
TANAHU	133559	693	13153	43	13196
KASKI	170286	1992	15828	123	15951
PARBAT	40435	1327	3643	59	3702
SYANGJA	43389	975	3514	67	3581
PALPA	45123	624	3836	41	3877
MYAGDI	30832	191	2643	11	2654
BAGLUNG	30676	381	2449	14	2463
GULMI	42224	276	3330	10	3340
ARGHAKHANCHI	43289	20	3247	1	3248
W.HILLS	669581	8014	58935	450	59385
NAWALPARASI	230375	8695	23480	661	24141
RUPANDEHI	193988	9528	17172	712	17884
KAPILBASTU	121367	3314	13339	239	13578
W.TERAI	545730	21537	53991	1612	55603
W.REGION	1226494	29551	113582	2062	115644
DOLPA	6953	0	434	0	434
MUGU	8618	7	550	0	550
HUMLA	8082	0	503	0	503
JUMLA	13341	123	878	0	878

DISTRICT	LAYING HEN(Nos)	LAYING DUCK(Nos)	HEN EGG	DUCK EGG	TOTAL EGG
KALIKOT	7898	0	516	0	516
MW.MOUNTAIN	44892	130	2881	0	2881
RUKUM	29147	636	1864	19	1883
ROLPA	33090	0	2316	0	2316
PYUTHAN	46552	0	3631	0	3631
SALYAN	81534	757	5667	16	5683
JAJARKOT	35907	32	2328	0	2328
DAILEKH	46523	313	3112	17	3129
SURKHET	100070	2028	9897	98	9995
MW.HILLS	372823	3766	28817	150	28967
DANG	292663	3223	26812	228	27040
BANKE	147635	858	13042	55	13097
BARDIYA	161964	1254	14335	87	14422
MW.TERAI	602262	5335	54189	370	54559
MW.REGION	1019977	9231	85887	520	86407
BAJURA	12841	213	736	9	745
BAJHANG	12771	242	803	11	814
DARCHULA	10105	44	645	1	646
FW.MOUNTAIN	35717	499	2184	21	2205
ACHHAM	27301	28	1802	0	1802
DOTI	29967	501	2248	23	2271
BAITADI	26234	63	1730	0	1730
DADELDHURA	16513	21	1123	1	1124
FW.HILLS	100015	613	6902	24	6926
KAILALI	145596	2448	14889	179	15068
KANCHANPUR	121369	668	11929	50	11979
FW.TERAI	266965	3116	26818	229	27047
FW.REGION	402697	4228	35904	274	36178
N E P A L :	**8412247**	**179480**	**865947**	**13554**	**879501**

TABLE: 4.7

WOOL PRODUCTION AND ITS DISTRIBUTION, 2014/2015

Prodn.: Kg.

DISTRICT	SHEEP NOS.	WOOL PROD.
TAPLEJUNG	14987	11232
SANKHUWASHAVA	12128	9327
SOLUKHUMBU	5718	5197
E.MOUNTAIN	32834	25756
PANCHTHAR	4085	3274
ILLAM	5928	4422
TERHATHUM	10516	7420
DHANKUTA	4334	4227
BHOJPUR	16122	12327
KHOTANG	6977	5786
OKHALDHUNGA	12063	8765
UDAYAPUR	678	490
E.HILLS	60703	46711
JHAPA	36	13
MORANG	412	113
SUNSARI	3081	2246
SAPTARI	1123	820
SIRAHA	1908	1404
E.TERAI	6560	4596
E.REGION	100097	77063
DOLAKHA	15400	11084
SINDHUPALCHOK	10907	8240
RASUWA	10888	7836
C.MOUNTAIN	37195	27160
RAMECHAP	3919	2867
SINDHULI	310	217
KAVRE	3202	2241
BHAKTAPUR	2276	1707
LALITPUR	2017	1412
KATHMANDU	2683	1985
NUWAKOT	18290	12800
DHADING	6102	4271

DISTRICT	SHEEP NOS.	WOOL PROD.
MAKWANPUR	1243	856
C.HILLS	40042	28356
DHANUSHA	1344	912
MAHOTTARI	588	400
SARLAHI	1822	1254
RAUTAHAT	222	222
BARA	278	199
PARSA	166	114
CHITWAN	2775	1886
C.TERAI	7195	4764
C.REGION	84432	60280
MANANG	4063	3046
MUSTANG	4559	3417
W.MOUNTAIN	8622	6463
GORKHA	27302	19015
LAMJUNG	15608	11097
TANAHU	4168	3058
KASKI	20243	13751
PARBAT	4173	2920
SYANGJA	6932	4852
PALPA	409	286
MYAGDI	9877	6913
BAGLUNG	9376	6562
GULMI	6107	4274
ARGHAKHANCHI	1158	799
W.HILLS	105353	73526
NAWALPARASI	5678	4956
RUPANDEHI	3427	2948
KAPILBASTU	9048	7277
W.TERAI	18153	15181
W.REGION	132128	95171
DOLPA	44042	34250
MUGU	42451	33284
HUMLA	28032	22416

DISTRICT	SHEEP NOS.	WOOL PROD.
JUMLA	51205	37583
KALIKOT	23984	19287
MW.MOUNTAIN	189714	146821
RUKUM	40162	30226
ROLPA	16909	12355
PYUTHAN	12185	9951
SALYAN	15378	11030
JAJARKOT	20919	16124
DAILEKH	14238	11156
SURKHET	9556	7366
MW.HILLS	129347	98207
DANG	29027	20214
BANKE	11863	8184
BARDIYA	13015	8849
MW.TERAI	53905	37247
MW.REGION	372966	282275
BAJURA	21655	16336
BAJHANG	25730	18137
DARCHULA	18675	14395
FW.MOUNTAIN	66060	48868
ACHHAM	3232	2278
DOTI	2427	1747
BAITADI	532	415
DADELDHURA	502	354
FW.HILLS	6693	4794
KAILALI	19230	12502
KANCHANPUR	7686	5778
FW.TERAI	26916	18280
FW.REGION	99669	71942
N E P A L :	**789292**	**586731**

Table No 4.8

YAK/NAK/CHAURI POPULATION, 2014/015

DISTRICT	Yak/Nak/Chauri
	(Number)
TAPLEJUNG	3150
SANKHUWASHAVA	4050
SOLUKHUMBU	12225
PANCHTHAR	1089
ILLAM	186
BHOJPUR	936
KHOTANG	237
OKHALDHUNGA	375
DOLAKHA	4283
SINDHUPALCHOK	1191
RASUWA	3250
RAMECHAP	2050
NUWAKOT	930
DHADING	70
MANANG	4345
MUSTANG	3363
GORKHA	2650
KASKI	139
MYAGDI	181
DOLPA	9452
MUGU	2260
HUMLA	12920
JUMLA	604
KALIKOT	62
RUKUM	11
BAJURA	91
BAJHANG	168
DARCHULA	710
Total	**70978**

Table no 4.9

RABBIT POPULATION, 2014/015

DISTRICT	Rabbit
	(Number)
TAPLEJUNG	436
SANKHUWASHAVA	313
SOLUKHUMBU	159
TERHATHUM	206
BHOJPUR	64
KHOTANG	173
OKHALDHUNGA	206
UDAYAPUR	1064
JHAPA	370
SINDHUPALCHOK	322
NUWAKOT	1014
DHADING	1350
DHANUSA	64
MANANG	35
GORKHA	144
LAMJUNG	301
TANAHU	498
KASKI	1574
PARBAT	664
SYANGJA	338
PALPA	760
MYAGDI	1533
BAGLUNG	427
GULMI	433
ARGHAKHANCHI	197
NAWALPARASI	988
RUPANDEHI	2067
KAPILBASTU	905
DOLPA	61
MUGU	99
JUMLA	1139
HUMLA	539
KALIKOT	346
RUKUM	3144
JAJARKOT	1721
DAILEKH	1300
BAJURA	264
DOTI	652
Total	**25872**

Table No 4.10

HORSE/ASSES POPULATION, 2014/015

DISTRICT	(Number)
TAPLEJUNG	490
SANKHUWASHAVA	354
SOLUKHUMBU	1236
ILLAM	291
TERATHUM	42
BHOJPUR	424
KHOTANG	114
OKHALDHUNGA	17
UDAYAPUR	2470
JHAPA	43
MORANG	5
NUWAKOT	1165
RAUTAHAT	198
BARA	305
MANANG	1863
MUSTANG	2282
GORKHA	1355
LAMJUNG	388
TANAHU	95
KASKI	325
PARBAT	2012
SYANGJA	26
MYAGDI	622
BAGLUNG	806
GULMI	525
ARGHAKHANCHI	20

DISTRICT	(Number)
NAWALPARASI	16
RUPANDEHI	195
KAPILBASTU	152
DOLPA	6959
MUGU	3091
JUMLA	5575
HUMLA	4145
KALIKOT	893
RUKUM	1732
ROLPA	30
PYUTHAN	2
SALYAN	365
JAJARKOT	5507
DAILEKH	154
SURKHET	265
DANG	317
BANKE	1635
BARDIYA	275
BAJURA	1520
BAJHANG	594
DARCHULA	644
ACHHAM	95
DOTI	252
BAITADI	518
DADELDHURA	251
Total	**52655**

TABLE 5.1

SUMMARY OF FISH PRODUCTION IN NEPAL 2014/2015

Particulars	Pond (Nos.)	Total Area(Ha.)	Fish Production (Mt.)	YIELD KG/HA
A. Fish Production from Aquaculture Practices			48,000	
A1 Pond Fish culture	36,666	9,200	41,481	4,509
Mountain	117	9	23	2,556
Hill	3,634	353	1,013	2,870
Terai	32,915	8,838	40,445	4,576
A2 Other area (ghols)		2,900	5,704	1,967
A3 Paddycum fish culture (Ha)		100	45	450
A4 Cage fish culture (m3)		70,000	350	
A5 Enclosure fish culture (Ha)		100	140	1,400
A6 Trout Fish Culture in Raceway (m2)		12,000	250	
A7 Fish Production in Public Sector (M.ton)			30	
B. Fish Production from Capture Fisheries			21,500	
B1 Rivers		395,000	7,110	18
B2 Lakes		5,000	850	170
B3 Reservoirs		1,500	385	257
B4 Marginal/Swamps/ghols etc.		11,100	5,990	540
B5 Low Land Irrigated Paddy Fields		398,000	7,165	18
Total Fish Production (Mt.)			69,500	
C. Fish Seed Production/Distribution (No. in '000)				191,345
C1 Public Sector				40,000
a. Hatchling*				188,500
b. Fry				15,700
c. Fingerling **				12,150
C2 Private Sector				
a. Fry				151,345

* Hactchling of public sector is distributed for fry production in private sector

** Aquarium fish included in Fingerling and count double number for Fry fish seed

TABLE 5.2

STATISTICS ON AREA AND PRODUCTION OF FISH POND

[1990/91 - 2014/2015]

Area: Ha., Prod.: Mt..

YEAR	POND'S NO.	POND'S AREA	WATER SURFACE AREA	TOTAL FISH PRODUCTION	YIELD KG/HA.
1990/91	17617	8518	5083	8713	1714
1991/92	16562	8381	4746	9125	1923
1992/93	17288	8257	4806	8609	1791
1993/94	17433	8283	4836	8828	1826
1994/95	18450	8589	5093	9543	1874
1995/96	18965	8790	5206	10031	1927
1996/97	19155	8808	5366	11727	2185
1997/98	19281	8837	5387	12373	2297
1998/99	19331	8840	5402	12400	2296
1999/00	21953	8840	5840	14000	2397
2000/01	22205	9146	5945	15320	2577
2001/02	22238	9160	5954	15516	2606
2002/03	22400	9211	5987	16000	2672
2003/04	22727	9374	6093	18060	2964
2004/05	22980	9569	6220	20213	3250
2005/06	23393	9749	6337	22545	3558
2006/07	23627	10000	6500	23750	3654
2007/08	23884	10362	6735	24295	3607
2008/09	23790	10308	6700	23780	3549
2009/10	24418	10615	6900	24869	3604
2010/11	26036	11195	7277	26941	3702
2011/12	29270	10718	7939	29999	3779
2012/13	32020	12338	8020	31221	3893
2013/14	34400	13231	8600	37427	4352
2014/15	36666	14154	9200	41481	4576

TABLE 5.3

WATER SURFACE AREA AND PRODUCTION OF FISH 2014/2015

Area: Ha, Prod:Kg.

DISTRICT	POND'S NO.	WATER SURFACE AREA(HA)	TOTAL FISH PRODUCTION (KG)	YIELD KG/HA
TAPLEJUNG	-	-	-	-
SANKHUWASHAVA	10	1.25	1,875	1,500
SULUKHUMBU	2	0.04	60	1,500
E.MOUNTAIN	12	1.29	1,935.00	1,500
PANCHTHAR	55	5.25	7,875	1,500
ILAM	100	6.00	12,200	2,033
TERHATHUM	-	-	-	-
DHANKUTA	10	1.50	2,250	1,500
BHOJPUR	10	0.50	750	1,500
KHOTANG	30	3.00	4,500	1,500
OKHALDHUNGA	12	1.00	1,500	1,500
UDAYAPUR	295	41.00	165,480	4,036
E.HILLS	512	58.25	194,555	3,340
JHAPA	1,612	246.00	1,023,550	4,161
MORANG	2,635	525.00	2,418,300	4,606
SUNSARI	1,310	287.00	1,235,770	4,306
SAPTARI	2,495	937.00	4,224,200	4,508
SIRAHA	1,630	629.00	2,818,450	4,481
E.TERAI	9,682	2,624.00	11,720,270	4,467
E.REGION	10,206	2,683.54	11,916,760	4,441
DOLKHA	15	1.00	1,500	1,500
SINDHUPALCHOK	46	4.96	16,940	3,415
RASUWA	27	0.50	750	1,500
C.MOUNTAIN	88	6.46	19,190	2,971
RAMECHHAP	30	2.04	6,950	3,407
SINDHULI	145	9.00	24,700	2,744
KAVREPALANCHOK	90	10.00	24,600	2,460
BHAKTAPUR	40	7.50	15,250	2,033
LALITPUR	75	11.00	21,300	1,936
KATHMANDU	112	14.00	28,910	2,065
NUWAKOT	140	13.50	33,050	2,448
DHADING	200	16.00	61,860	3,866
MAKAWANPUR	345	46.00	145,260	3,158
C.HILLS	1,177	129.04	361,880	2,804
DHANUSHA	2,050	841.00	3,914,160	4,654

DISTRICT	POND'S NO.	WATER SURFACE AREA(HA)	TOTAL FISH PRODUCTION (KG)	YIELD KG/HA
MAHOTTARI	1,535	614.00	2,799,940	4,560
SARLAHI	920	379.00	1,823,090	4,810
RAUTAHAT	860	366.00	1,614,850	4,412
BARA	3,485	995.00	5,163,560	5,190
PARSA	1,350	333.00	1,593,950	4,787
CHITAWAN	2,073	391.00	1,873,450	4,791
C.TERAI	12,273	3,919.00	18,783,000	4,793
C.REGION	13,538	4,054.50	19,164,070	4,727
MANANG	-	-	-	-
MUSTAN	-	-	-	-
W.MOUNTAIN	-	-	-	-
GORKHA	185	14.00	29,000	2,071
LAMJUNG	145	10.50	43,255	4,120
TANAHU	263	20.00	58,530	2,927
KASKI	230	29.00	90,960	3,137
PARBAT	66	7.00	18,500	2,643
SHYANJA	204	15.00	50,940	3,396
PALPA	95	9.96	22,940	2,303
MAYGDI	38	2.00	4,600	2,300
BAGLUNG	41	5.00	8,300	1,660
GULMI	120	9.00	21,500	2,389
ARGHAKHANCHI	47	5.00	10,700	2,140
W.HILLS	1,434	126.46	359,225	2,841
NAWALPARASI	1,240	295.00	1,267,010	4,295
RUPANDEHI	3,611	766.00	3,383,100	4,417
KAPILVASTU	740	334.00	1,405,900	4,209
W.TERAI	5,591	1,395.00	6,056,010	4,341
W.REGION	7,025	1,521.46	6,415,235	4,216
DOLPA	-	-	-	-
MUGU	-	-	-	-
JUMLA	-	-	-	-
HUMLA	-	-	-	-
KALIKOT	-	-	-	-
MW.MOUNTAIN	-	-	-	-
RUKUM	100	4.00	9,200	2,300
ROLPA	64	2.00	4,600	2,300
PYUTHAN	115	10.00	23,000	2,300
SALYAN	70	6.00	11,025	1,838

DISTRICT	POND'S NO.	WATER SURFACE AREA(HA)	TOTAL FISH PRODUCTION (KG)	YIELD KG/HA
JAJARKOT	-	-	-	-
DAILEKH	80	4.00	6,000	-
SURKHET	55	12.00	41,640	3,470
MW.HILLS	484	38.00	95,465	2,512
DANG	665	122.00	511,030	4,189
BANKE	1,298	243.00	1,047,400	4,310
BARDIYA	1,400	292.00	1,308,150	4,480
MW.TERAI	3,363	657.00	2,866,580	4,363
MW.REGION	3,847	695.00	2,962,045	4,262
BAJHURA	12	1.00	1,500	-
BAJHANG	5	0.25	375	1,500
DARCHULA	-	-	-	-
FW.MOUNTAIN	17	1.25	1,875	1,500
ACHHAM	-	-	-	-
DOTI	-	-	-	-
BAITADI	11	0.25	375	1,500
DADELDHURA	16	1.00	1,500	1,500
FW.HILLS	27	1.25	1,875	-
KAILALI	1,216	141.00	577,480	4,096
KANCHANPUR	790	102.00	441,660	4,330
FW.TERAI	2,006	243.00	1,019,140	4,194
FW.REGION	2,050	245.50	1,022,890	4,167
NEPAL	36,666	9,200.00	41,481,000	4,509
MOUNTAIN	117	9.00	23,000	2,556
HILL	3,634	353.00	1,013,000	2,870
TERAI	32,915	8,838.00	40,445,000	4,576

TABLE 6.1

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF FRUITS IN NEPAL

Types	Year	Total Area(ha)	Productive Area (ha)	Production (mt)	Yield (mt/ha)
	2000/01	20673	11892	121665	10.23
	2001/02	22423	12615	130928	10.38
	2002/03	23663	13312	139110	10.45
	2003/04	24799	13931	148010	10.62
A. Citrus	2004/05	25910	14606	156956	10.75
	2005/06	26681	15206	164075	10.79
	2006/07	27980	15832	171875	10.86
	2007/08	30790	19915	226404	11.37
	2008/09	32322	22482	253766	11.29
	2009/10	33898	22903	259191	11.3
	2010/11	35576	23607	263710	11.2
	2011/12	37565	24089	240793	10.00
	2012/13	36975	23645	216188	9.14
	2013/14	38988	25497	224357	8.8
	2014/15	39035	25261	222789	8.82
	2000/01	15696	10429	89502	8.58
	2001/02	16511	10653	91585	8.60
	2002/03	17123	10800	92985	8.61
	2003/04	17869	10983	94988	8.65
B. Winter	2004/05	18500	11150	97208	8.72
(Decidious)	2005/06	19345	11336	96240	8.49
	2006/07	19891	11465	97716	8.52
	2007/08	20443	11659	99776	8.56
	2008/09	21620	12025	103103	8.57
	2009/10	22535	12573	107582	8.6
	2010/11	24058	14059	111882	8.0
	2011/12	26442	16087	130754	8.13
	2012/13	24691	15577	122407	7.86
	2013/14	25182	16318	113657	6.97
	2014/15	27125	16849	128155	7.61
	2000/01	37406	25846	276159	10.68
	2001/02	38603	26512	251108	9.47
	2002/03	39641	26905	286769	10.66
	2003/04	44040	29198	268408	9.19
C. Summer	2004/05	44903	29593	298715	10.09
(Tropical)	2005/06	45898	30007	275135	9.17

Types	Year	Total Area(ha)	Productive Area (ha)	Production (mt)	Yield (mt/ha)
	2006/07	47030	30298	305504	10.08
	2007/08	48866	31858	304383	9.55
	2008/09	49709	34278	329344	9.61
	2009/10	50889	35246	340199	9.7
	2010/11	58299	41518	418572	11.0
	2011/12	75315	61057	658207	10.78
	2012/13	76093	62258	600135	9.64
	2013/14	84038	68270	627030	9.18
	2014/15	84127	68586	641034	9.33
	2000/01	73775	48166	487326	10.12
	2001/02	77537	49780	473621	9.51
	2002/03	80426	51016	518864	10.17
	2003/04	86707	54111	511406	9.45
D. Total (Fruits)	2004/05	89312	55348	552879	9.99
	2005/06	91923	56549	535449	9.47
	2006/07	94901	57595	575095	9.99
	2007/08	100099	63432	630563	9.94
	2008/09	103651	68785	686213	9.98
	2009/10	107322	70722	706972	10.00
	2010/11	117932	79184	794164	10.03
	2011/12	139321	101233	1029754	10.17
	2012/13	137758	101480	938731	9.25
	2013/14	150150	110617	979542	8.86
	2014/15	150387	110802	991978	8.95

TABLE 6.2

PRODUCTIVE AREA AND PRODUCTION OF CITRUS FRUITS, 2014/2015

Area : Ha.,Prod : Mt.

District	Mandarin				Sweet Orange				Lime				Lemon				Others				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Estern Region																								
Taplejung	430	344	1926.4	5.60	50	45	248	5.51	670	502	2761	5.50					20	18	115	6.39	1170	909	5050.4	5.56
Sankhuwashava	338	144	1065	7.4	15	6	30	5.0	47	11	33	3.00	6	2.5	17	6.80	4	1.5	10	6.67	410	165	1155	7.00
Solukhumbu	275	116	1055	9.1	12	5	35	7.0	63	26	203	7.81					138	73	584	8.00	488	220	1877	8.53
Panchthar	688	607	7587	12.5																	688	607	7587	12.50
Illam	334	320	3612	11.3	56	55	585	10.6	82.5	80	626	7.83									472.5	455	4823	10.60
Terhathum	970	598	5023	8.4	44	39	309	7.9	505	231	1548	6.70					3	2	12	6.00	1522	870	6892	7.92
Dhankuta	785	550	3410	6.2	190	170	790	4.6	241	128	556	4.34	0	0	0						1216	848	4756	5.61
Bhojpur	768	376	3295	8.8	106	90	540	6.0	365	210	1255	5.98	7	6	60	10.00	10	9	45	5.00	1256	691	5195	7.52
Khotang	900	500	6000	12.0	200	100	900	9.0	750	350	2625	7.50	300	175	1400	8.00	200	100	800	8.00	2350	1225	11725	9.57
Okhaldhunga	209	145	1450	10.0	5	3	30	10.0	22	15	60	4.00									236	163	1540	9.45
Udayapur	445	250	3125	12.5	72	63	725	11.5	207	103	999	9.70					40	40	640	16.00	764	456	5489	12.04
Jhapa									55	45	225	5.50	65	55	660						120	100	885	8.85
Morang									155	145	465	3.21									155	145	465	3.21
Saptari									31	10.2	61.2	6.00									31	10.2	61.2	6.00
Sunsari									15												15			
Total	**6142**	**3950**	**37548**	**9.5**	**750**	**576**	**4192**	**7.3**	**3209**	**1856**	**11417**	**6.15**	**378**	**238.5**	**2137**	**8.96**	**415**	**243.5**	**2206**	**9.06**	**10894**	**6864**	**57501**	**8.38**
Central Region																								
Dolakha	300	251	2228	8.9	30	25	222	8.9	34	23	127.5	5.54	12	11	110	10.00	24	25	160	6.40	400	335	2847.5	8.50
Sindhupalchock	220	150	1455	9.7	39	29	293	10.1	57	34	280	8.24	43	43	357	8.30	86	75	467	6.23	445	331	2852	8.62
Rashuwa	70	60	453	7.6					20	16	104	6.50	14	11	88	8.00	1	1	3	3.00	105	88	648	7.36
Ramechhap	214	155	1495.8	9.7	910	770	9294.7	12.1	92	55	299	5.44	31	22	226.6	10.30	9	6.5	67.1	10.32	1256	1008.5	11383	11.29
Sindhuli	288	170	1902	11.2	1160	623	7218	11.6	114	59	472	8.00									1562	852	9592	11.26

District	Mandarin				Sweet Orange				Lime				Lemon				Others				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Kavrepalanchock	1305	913.5	10962	12.0	58	35	350	10.0	143	105	940.5	8.96	7	5	47.5	9.50	12	8	68	8.50	1525	1066.5	12368	11.60
Bhaktapur	27.8	24	268.8	11.2	5.3	4	40.8	10.2	10.6	7	57.4	8.20	1.5	1	5.4	5.40					45.2	36	372.4	10.34
Lalitpur	100	85	892.5	10.5	12.7	10.6	111.3	10.5	27	23	241.5	10.50	1.3	0.5	5.25	10.50	1.5	0.6	6.3	10.50	142.5	119.7	1256.9	10.50
Kathmandu	200	140	1358	9.7	20	17	199	11.7	84	70	539	7.70	10	10	66	6.60	13	8	26	3.25	327	245	2188	8.93
Nuwakot	215	140	1582	11.3	22	19	199	10.5	85	49	401.8	8.20					10	8	62	7.75	332	216	2244.8	10.39
Dhadhing	530	306	3050.8	10.0	29	27	256.5	9.5	104	98	921	9.40					45	40	400	10.00	708	471	4628.3	9.83
Makawanpur	95	62	564	9.1	7.5	6	58	9.7	330	28.5	260	9.12	7	7	56	8.00	13	11	88	8.00	452.5	114.5	1026	8.96
Chitwan	238	205	2005	9.8					23	16	112	7.00	4	4	28	7.00					265	225	2145	9.53
Bara									5	4	29	7.25									5	4	29	7.25
Total	**3803**	**2662**	**28217**	**10.6**	**2294**	**1566**	**18242**	**11.7**	**1129**	**587.5**	**4785**	**8.14**	**131**	**114.5**	**990**	**8.64**	**215**	**183.1**	**1347**	**7.36**	**7570**	**5112**	**53581**	**10.48**
Western Region																								
Gorkha	988	878	7821	8.9	35	32	187	5.8	75	69	478	6.93	8	7	49	7.00	15	12	92	7.67	1121	998	8627	8.64
Lamjung	540	500	4000	8.0	35	30	248	8.3	42	35	210	6.00	14	12	102	8.50	2	1	12	12.00	633	578	4572	7.91
Tanahun	1244	980	6828	7.0	85	68	442	6.5	192	142	930	6.55					359	308	1540	5.00	1880	1498	9740	6.50
Kaski	1400	805	6200	7.7	13	10	90	9.0	20	13	91	7.00	12	10	100	10.00	4	3	30	10.00	1449	841	6511	7.74
Parbat	590	355	3500	9.9	69	53	400	7.5	55	34	275	8.09									714	442	4175	9.45
Sanjaya	1792	1250	13000	10.4	21	17	218	12.8	98	68	377	5.54	20	20	230	11.50	12	12	85	7.08	1943	1367	13910	10.18
Palpa	707	390	5070	13.0	120	93	1209	13.0	155	125	1288	10.30					26	25	300	12.00	1008	633	7867	12.43
Myagdi	458	201	1568	7.8	102	45	342	7.6	56	22	165	7.50	16	5	35	7.00	20	7	45	6.43	652	280	2155	7.70
Baglung	322	237.5	3498	14.7	17	13	46	3.5	39	17	38	2.24	32	8	37	4.63					410	275.5	3619	13.14
Gulmi	890	298	2750	9.2	29	2	12	6.0	133	2.5	10	4.00					15	1	7	7.00	1067	303.5	2779	9.16
Argakhanchi	729	492	5380	10.9	24	19	180.5	9.5	25	18	153	8.50					5	5	33	6.60	783	534	5746.5	10.76
Nawalparashi	77	56	325	5.8					23	3	25	8.33									100	59	350	5.93
Kapilbastu									93	55	467.5	8.50									93	55	467.5	8.50
Total	**9737**	**6443**	**59940**	**9.3**	**550**	**382**	**3375**	**8.8**	**1006**	**603.5**	**4508**	**7.47**	**102**	**62**	**553**	**8.92**	**458**	**374**	**2144**	**5.73**	**11853**	**7864**	**70519**	**8.97**
Mid Western Region																								
Dolpa	7	7	45	6.5					4	4	26	6.50					1	1	6.5	6.50	12	12	77.5	6.46

District	Mandarin				Sweet Orange				Lime				Lemon				Others				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Mugu									25.5	25.5	46	1.80									25.5	25.5	46	1.80
Kalikot	274	65	395.5	6.1	41	15	106	7.1	20	9	36.9	4.10	22	10	41	4.10					357	99	579.4	5.85
Rukum	488	175	1785	10.2	101	78	733.2	9.4	125	48	360	7.50	47	47	346.8	7.38	10	1	5.1	5.10	771	349	3230.1	9.26
Rolpa	627	400	2211	5.5	97	50	280	5.6	147	105	389	3.70									871	555	2880	5.19
Pyuthan	232	99	890	9.0	89	55	682	12.4	45	25	150	6.00					12	7	88	12.57	378	186	1810	9.73
Salyan	1250	800	4400	5.5	10	8	50	6.3	21	10	60	6.00	30	24	200	8.33					1311	842	4710	5.59
Jajarkot	160	70	245	3.5	13	2.5	12	4.8	70	18	34	1.89	10	3.5	20	5.71					253	94	311	3.31
Dailekh	640	375	3472.5	9.3	55	21	163.5	7.8	140	65	371	5.71	11	6	42	7.00	7	2.5	22	8.80	853	469.5	4071	8.67
Surkhet	120	120	853	7.1	72	72	410	5.7	83	83	950	11.45	20	20	120	6.00					295	295	2333	7.91
Dang									238	226	1130	5.00									238	226	1130	5.00
Banke									19	9	63	7.00	5.6	3.3	21.4	6.48	13	6.4	41.6	6.50	37.6	18.7	126	6.74
Total	**3798**	**2111**	**14297**	**6.8**	**478**	**301.5**	**2437**	**8.1**	**938**	**627.5**	**3616**	**5.76**	**146**	**113.8**	**791**	**6.95**	**43**	**17.9**	**163**	**9.12**	**5402**	**3172**	**21304**	**6.72**
Far Western Region																								
Bajura	137	84	742.5	8.8	27	6.5	61.8	9.5	24.8	7	39.7	5.67	10	3	18	6.00	10	4	24	6.00	208.8	104.5	886	8.48
Bajhang	130	60	533	8.9	5	1	10	10.0	73	21	168	8.00	5	3	30	10.00	58	25	207	8.28	271	110	948	8.62
Darchula	100	72	720	10.0	43	28	336	12.0	30	20	150	7.5					12	8	80	10.0	185	128	1286	10.05
Achham	331	126	693	5.5	35	14	91	6.5	38	21	90	4.29	20	6	18	3.00	2	1	3	3.00	426	168	895	5.33
Doti	317	232	2320	10.0	162	131	1048	8.0	210	140	910	6.50	0	0	0	0.00	43	43	301	7.00	732	546	4579	8.39
Baitadi	394	280	2260	8.1	240	205	1886	9.2	80	62	465	7.50	64	40	340	8.50	35	15	105	7.00	813	602	5056	8.40
Dadeldhura	109	105	1141	10.9	225	212	2835	13.4	78	70	550	7.86	27	25	208	8.32	16	11	84	7.64	455	423	4818	11.39
Kailali	125	100	800	8.0	25	17	161.5	9.5	50	30	255	8.50	25	20	200	10.00					225	167	1416.5	8.48
Total	**1643**	**1059**	**9209.5**	**8.7**	**762**	**614.5**	**6429**	**10.5**	**584**	**371**	**2628**	**7.08**	**151**	**97**	**814**	**8.39**	**176**	**107**	**804**	**7.51**	**3316**	**2249**	**19885**	**8.84**
Nepal	**25123**	**16224**	**149212**	**9.2**	**4834**	**3440**	**34675**	**10.1**	**6864**	**4046**	**26953**	**6.66**	**907**	**625.8**	**5285**	**8.45**	**1307**	**925.5**	**6665**	**7.20**	**39035**	**25261**	**2E+05**	**8.82**

TABLE 6.3

AREA,PRODUCTION AND PRODUCTIVE AREA OF DECIDUOUS (WINTER) FRUITS, 2014/2015 (Area: Ha.,Production Mt.)

Area: Ha.,Production Mt.

Districts	Apple				Pear				Walnut				Peach				Plum				Apricot				Persimmon				Pomegranate				Hog Plum				Kiwi fruit				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Taplejung	221.0	162.0	907.2	5.6	392.0	295.0	1711.0	5.8	15.0	11.0	62.5	5.7	133.0	98.0	539.0	5.5	116.0	83.0	456.5	5.5					25.0	18.0	45.0	2.5	3.0	2.0	8.0	4.0	50.0	30.0	165.0	5.5	5.0	1.0	10.0	10.0	960.0	700.0	3904.2	5.6
Sankhuwasabha	26.0	3.0	24.0	8.0	117.0	85.0	600.0	7.1	7.0	2.0	7.0	3.5	20.0	9.0	51.0	5.7	2.0	1.0	7.0	7.0	5.0				5.0	2.0	12.0	6.0	3.0	2.0	14.0	7.0					7.0				192.0	104.0	715.0	6.9
Solukhumbu	204.0	190.0	1064.0	5.6	76.0	72.0	388.0	5.4	30.0	15.0	64.0	4.3	36.0	33.0	158.0	4.8	48.0	41.0	276.0	6.7	4.0	2.0	10.8	5.4	9.0	4.0	24.0	6.0	6.0	4.0	22.0	5.5									413.0	361.0	2006.8	5.6
E. MOUNTAIN	**451.0**	**355.0**	**1995.2**	**5.6**	**585.0**	**452.0**	**2699.0**	**6.0**	**52.0**	**28.0**	**133.5**	**4.8**	**189.0**	**140.0**	**748.0**	**5.3**	**166.0**	**125.0**	**739.5**	**5.9**	**9.0**	**2.0**	**10.8**	**5.4**	**39.0**	**24.0**	**81.0**	**3.4**	**12.0**	**8.0**	**44.0**	**5.5**	**50.0**	**30.0**	**165.0**	**5.5**	**12.0**	**1.0**	**10.0**	**10.0**	**1565.0**	**1165.0**	**6626.0**	**5.7**
Panchthar	21.0	16.0	209.6	13.1	31.0	26.0	343.2	13.2	10.0	8.0	103.2	12.9	28.0	28.0	355.6	12.7	17.0	17.0	221.9	13.1					21.0	17.0	220.2	13.0	13.0	13.0	165.8	12.8									141.0	125.0	1619.4	13.0
Illam	16.0	7.0	63.0	9.0	76.0	68.0	602.0	8.9	62.0	56.0	90.0	1.6	83.0	75.0	825.0	11.0	37.0	33.0	312.0	9.5	0.0	0.0	0.0		17.0	15.0	66.0	4.4	200.0	186.0	1143.0	6.1	2.0	0.0	0.0		80.0	16.0	96.0	6.0	573.0	456.0	3197.0	7.0
Terrhathum	106.0	61.5	473.6	7.7	135.0	81.0	1417.5	17.5	36.0	13.0	39.0	3.0	49.0	39.0	273.0	7.0	45.5	35.0	238.0	6.8	2.0	0.0			5.0	3.0	20.0	6.7	3.0	2.0	10.0	5.0	120.0	120.0	648.0	5.4					#REF!	377.5	3093.1	8.2
Dhankuta	23.0	16.0	76.8	4.8	167.0	128.0	1725.0	13.5	24.0	15.0	45.0	3.0	40.0	33.0	264.0	8.0	20.0	15.0	105.0	7.0					3.0				9.0	6.0	15.0	2.5	210.0	210.0	1134.0	5.4	2.0	1.5	3.0	2.0	498.0	424.5	3367.8	7.9
Bhojpur	30.5	26.5	26.5	1.0	94.5	72.0	842.0	11.7	22.6	8.3	66.4	8.0	41.3	31.5	274.2	8.7	48.0	40.0	250.0	6.3	2.0	0.0	0.0		5.3	4.2	6.3	1.5	2.0	2.0	10.0	5.0	390.0	390.0	2106.0	5.4					636.2	574.5	3581.4	6.2
Khotang	125.0	70.0	630.0	9.0	230.0	150.0	1500.0	10.0	40.0	25.0	125.0	5.0	40.0	32.0	192.0	6.0	45.0	30.0	180.0	6.0	13.0	10.0	60.0	6.0	25.0	15.0	90.0	6.0	10.0	5.0	52.5	10.5	2.0	1.0	5.0	5.0	30.0				560.0	338.0	2834.5	8.4
Okhaldhunga	2.5	2.0	8.0	4.0	8.0	7.0	60.0	8.6	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5	11.0	10.0	56.0	5.6	16.5	15.0	65.0	4.3	1.0				2.0				3.0	2.0	9.0	4.5	11.0	10.0	60.0	6.0	1.0	0.5		0.0	57.2	47.5	258.5	5.4
Udayapur	10.0	7.0	54.0	7.7	55.0	44.0	715.0	16.3	12.0	3.0	16.0	5.3	30.0	26.0	210.0	8.1	30.0	27.0	225.0	8.3									6.0	2.0	25.0	12.5					1.0				144.0	109.0	1245.0	11.4
E. HILLS	**334.0**	**206.0**	**1541.5**	**7.5**	**796.5**	**576.0**	**7204.7**	**12.5**	**207.8**	**129.3**	**485.1**	**3.8**	**322.3**	**274.5**	**2449.8**	**8.9**	**259.0**	**212.0**	**1596.9**	**7.5**	**18.0**	**10.0**	**60.0**		**78.3**	**54.2**	**402.5**	**7.4**	**246.0**	**218.0**	**1430.3**	**6.6**	**735.0**	**731.0**	**3953.0**	**5.4**	**114.0**	**18.0**	**99.0**	**5.5**	**3110.9**	**2429.0**	**19222.6**	**7.9**
Sunsari	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0		24.0	21.0	153.3	7.3	0.0	0.0	0.0						24.0	21.0	153.3	7.3
E. TERAI	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**24.0**	**21.0**	**153.3**	**7.3**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**24.0**	**21.0**	**153.3**	**7.3**
E. REGION	***785.0***	***561.0***	***3536.7***	6.3	***1381.5***	***1028.0***	***9903.7***	9.6	***259.8***	***157.3***	***618.6***	3.9	***511.3***	***414.5***	***3197.8***	7.7	***425.0***	***337.0***	***2336.4***	6.9	***27.0***	***12.0***	***70.8***	5.9	***117.3***	***78.2***	***483.5***	6.2	***282.0***	***247.0***	***1627.6***	6.6	***785.0***	***761.0***	***4118.0***	5.4	####	***19.0***	***109.0***	5.7	***4699.9***	***3615.0***	***26001.9***	7.2
Dolkha	3.0	3.0	15.0	5.0	35.0	32.0	496.0	15.5	3.0	3.0	3.0	1.0	32.0	30.0	225.0	7.5	45.0	40.0	320.0	8.0	6.0	5.0	42.5	8.5	2.0	2.0	20.0	10.0	3.0	3.0	22.5	7.5	50.0	44.0	308.0	7.0	65.0	8.0	78.4	9.8	244.0	170.0	1530.4	9.0
Sindhupalchok	32.0	30.0	210.0	7.0	123.0	90.0	531.0	5.9	43.0	20.0	60.0	3.0	55.0	45.0	325.0	7.2	42.0	34.0	240.0	7.1	3.0				21.0	15.0	78.0	5.2	10.0	2.0	4.0	2.0	350.0	272.0	3264.0	12.0	9.0				688.0	508.0	4712.0	9.3
Rasuwa	110.0	85.0	755.0	8.9	98.0	8.0	80.0	10.0	5.0	3.5	11.2	3.2	4.0	2.8	16.8	6.0	4.0	2.6	24.9	9.6	35.0	21.0	926.0	44.1					3.0	1.8	11.3	6.3	2.0				8.0	0.0	0.0		269.0	124.7	1825.2	14.6
C. MOUNTAIN	**145.0**	**118.0**	**980.0**	**8.3**	**256.0**	**130.0**	**1107.0**	**8.5**	**51.0**	**26.5**	**74.2**	**2.8**	**91.0**	**77.8**	**566.8**	**7.3**	**91.0**	**76.6**	**584.9**	**7.6**	**44.0**	**26.0**	**968.5**	**37.3**	**23.0**	**17.0**	**98.0**	**5.8**	**16.0**	**2.3**	**37.8**	**16.7**	**402.0**	**316.0**	**3572.0**	**11.3**	**82.0**	**8.0**	**78.4**	**9.8**	**1201.0**	**802.7**	**8067.6**	**10.1**
Ramechhap	25.0	20.0	138.4	6.9	54.0	41.0	533.0	13.0	13.0	2.5	5.3	2.1	49.5	39.0	306.2	7.9	31.0	25.0	189.0	7.6	87.0	62.0	430.9	7.0	51.0	41.0	295.6	7.2	29.0	12.0	39.4	3.3	53.0	31.0	298.8	9.6	12.0	6.5	6.4	1.0	404.5	280.0	2243.0	8.0
Sindhuli	13.0	11.0	52.0	4.7	25.0	25.0	300.0	12.0	14.0	5.0	15.0	3.0	42.0	33.0	193.0	5.8	24.0	20.0	137.0	6.9					1.0	1.0	3.0	3.0	4.0								0.5				123.5	95.0	700.0	7.4
Kavrepalanchok	85.0	40.0	318.0	8.0	107.0	73.5	882.0	12.0	17.0	9.9	54.4	5.5	27.0	22.0	176.0	8.0	31.0	25.0	200.0	8.0					77.0	70.0	630.0	9.0	7.5	5.0	37.5	7.5	65.0	57.0	456.0	8.0	13.0	9.0	85.5	9.5	429.5	311.4	2839.4	9.1
Bhaktapur					15.0	10.0	130.0	13.0					9.5	7.0	44.5	6.4	6.5	6.0	45.0	7.5	1.0	1.0	3.0	3.0	20.5	15.0	105.0	7.0					198.0	120.0	105.6	0.9	1.0				251.5	159.0	433.1	2.7
Lalitpur	0.5	0.5	4.8	9.5	150.0	130.0	1365.0	10.5	2.0	2.0	14.0	7.0	50.0	40.0	420.0	10.5	70.0	65.0	682.0	10.5					40.0	35.0	367.5	10.5					15.0	15.0	150.0	10.0	10.0	5.0	52.5	10.5	337.5	292.5	3055.8	10.4
Kathmandu	31.0	15.0	227.0	15.1	135.0	115.0	2050.0	17.8	19.0	16.0	80.0	5.0	50.0	50.0	535.0	10.7	71.0	71.0	602.0	8.5	7.0	4.0	26.0	6.5	19.0	12.0	152.0	12.7					92.0	55.0	405.0	7.4					424.0	338.0	4077.0	12.1
Nuwakot	33.0	15.0	134.0	8.9	52.0	52.0	47.0	0.9	15.0	6.0	17.0	2.8	25.0	20.0	160.0	8.0	10.0	8.0	65.0	8.1	1.0	1.0	7.0	7.0	2.0	2.0	15.0	7.5	15.0	11.0	71.5	6.5	25.0	15.0	165.0	11.0	2.0	1.0	6.5	6.5	180.0	131.0	688.0	5.3
Dhading	100.0	60.0	240.0	4.0	240.0	220.0	1760.0	8.0																					10.0	10.0	60.0	6.0									350.0	290.0	2060.0	7.1
Makwanpur	3.0	3.0	26.7	8.9	103.0	100.0	1020.0	10.2	9.0	8.0	24.0	3.0	22.0	20.0	130.0	6.5	3.0	2.5	27.5	11.0					2.5	2.0	13.2	6.6	5.0	3.0	18.0	6.0	11.0	7.0	46.0	6.6	11.0	2.8	24.8	9.0	169.5	148.3	1330.2	9.0

Districts	Apple				Pear				Walnut				Peach				Plum				Apricot				Persimmon				Pomegranate				Hog Plum				Kiwi fruit				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
C. HILLS	**290.5**	**164.5**	**1140.9**	**6.9**	**881.0**	**766.5**	**8087.0**	**10.6**	**89.0**	**49.4**	**209.7**	**4.2**	**275.0**	**231.0**	**1964.7**	**8.5**	**246.5**	**222.5**	**1947.5**	**8.8**	**96.0**	**68.0**	**466.9**	**6.9**	**213.0**	**178.0**	**1581.3**	**8.9**	**70.5**	**41.0**	**226.4**	**5.5**	**459.0**	**300.0**	**1626.4**	**5.4**	**49.5**	**24.3**	**175.7**	**7.2**	**2670.0**	**2045.2**	**17426.4**	**8.5**
Chitwan					25.0	12.0	74.4	6.2																																				
C. TERAI	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**
C. REGION	**435.5**	**282.5**	**2120.9**	**7.5**	**1137.0**	**896.5**	**9194.0**	**10.3**	**140.0**	**75.9**	**283.9**	**3.7**	**366.0**	**308.8**	**2531.5**	**8.2**	**337.5**	**299.1**	**2532.4**	**8.5**	**140.0**	**94.0**	**1435.4**	**15.3**	**236.0**	**195.0**	**1679.3**	**8.6**	**86.5**	**43.3**	**264.2**	**6.1**	**861.0**	**616.0**	**5198.4**	**8.4**	**131.5**	**32.3**	**254.1**	**7.9**	**3871.0**	**2847.9**	**25494.0**	**9.0**
Manang	190.0	190.0	665.0	3.5	2.0	1.5	22.0	14.7	6.0	5.0	40.0	8.0	7.5	4.0	42.0	10.5	5.5	5.5	24.0	4.4	2.0	0.5	4.0	8.0																	213.0	206.5	797.0	3.9
Mustang	957.0	330.0	5000.0	15.2	13.0	5.0	58.0	11.6	54.0	35.0	310.0	8.9	9.0	5.0	34.0	6.8	12.5	10.0	85.0	8.5	41.0	28.0	236.0	8.4																	1086.5	413.0	5723.0	13.9
W. MOUNTAIN	**1147.0**	**520.0**	**5665.0**	**10.9**	**15.0**	**6.5**	**80.0**	**12.3**	**60.0**	**40.0**	**350.0**	**8.8**	**16.5**	**9.0**	**76.0**	**8.4**	**18.0**	**15.5**	**109.0**	**7.0**	**43.0**	**28.5**	**240.0**	**8.4**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**1299.5**	**619.5**	**6520.0**	**10.5**
Gorkha	52.0	40.0	124.0	3.1	100.0	75.0	1177.0	15.7	3.0	2.0	4.0	2.0	21.0	21.0	58.0	2.8	11.0	11.0	40.0	3.6	5.0	4.0	20.0	5.0	4.0	3.0	12.0	4.0	25.0	23.0	132.0	5.7	0.0	0.0	0.0						221.0	179.0	1567.0	8.8
Lamjung	22.0	8.0	56.0	7.0	55.0	40.0	440.0	11.0	35.0	13.0	43.0	3.3	30.0	25.0	190.0	7.6	28.0	21.0	179.0	8.5	8.0	4.0	30.0	7.5	4.0	2.0	17.0	8.5					17.0	4.0	15.0	3.8	5.0				204.0	117.0	970.0	8.3
Tanahu					95.0	71.0	745.0	10.5	22.0	14.0	34.0	2.4	44.0	30.0	246.0	8.2	38.0	22.0	129.0	5.9					2.0	1.0	6.0	6.0	16.0	12.0	81.0	6.8	2.0	2.0	15.0	7.5					219.0	152.0	1256.0	8.3
Kaski	3.0	3.0	10.0	3.3	65.0	55.0	451.0	8.2	4.0	3.0	15.0	5.0	18.0	16.0	128.0	8.0	23.0	20.0	160.0	8.0					6.0	3.0	21.0	7.0	8.0	5.0	15.0	3.0	30.0	20.0	160.0	8.0					157.0	125.0	960.0	7.7
Parbat	0.4	0.3	1.5	5.0	76.0	58.0	608.0	10.5	32.0	15.0	70.0	4.7	35.0	28.0	210.0	7.5	17.0	14.0	100.0	7.1	0.5				5.0	2.5	14.0	5.6	3.0	2.0	8.0	4.0	122.0	65.0	800.0	12.3	7.0	0.5	1.0	2.0	297.9	185.3	1812.5	9.8
Syangjha					117.0	116.0	1020.0	8.8					62.0	62.0	310.0	5.0	23.0	23.0	138.0	6.0													148.0	24.0	105.0	4.4					350.0	225.0	1573.0	7.0
Palpa					113.0	113.0	1887.8	16.7	16.0	16.0	40.0	2.5	70.0	47.0	312.6	6.7	43.0	29.0	198.7	6.9																					242.0	205.0	2439.0	11.9
Myagdi	12.5	5.3	27.3	5.2	43.0	28.0	196.0	7.0	23.0	7.0	31.0	4.4	25.0	15.0	68.6	4.6	29.0	19.0	206.0	10.8	1.0	0.5	5.0	10.0	0.5	0.3	2.0	8.0	3.3	2.0	8.0	4.0	0.2	0.1	1.0	10.0	2.0	0.3	2.0	6.0	139.5	77.4	546.9	7.1
Baglung	84.0	45.0	300.0	6.7	114.0	76.0	520.0	6.8	26.0	4.5	30.0	6.7	64.0	47.0	230.0	4.9	54.0	35.0	206.0	5.9					7.0	0.0	0.0		18.0	15.0		0.0	1.0				2.5				370.5	222.5	1286.0	5.8
Gulmi	7.0	2.0	8.0	4.0	50.0	30.0	120.0	4.0	22.0	7.0	21.0	3.0	35.0	22.0	154.0	7.0	39.0	25.0	175.0	7.0									3.0	1.0	5.0	5.0	6.0	5.0	30.0	6.0	5.0	0.5	2.0	4.0	167.0	92.5	515.0	5.6
Arghakhanchi	0.0				73.0	70.0	628.5	9.0	43.0	16.0	150.5	9.4	45.0	44.0	428.0	9.7	48.0	48.0	360.0	7.5									4.0	3.0	20.0	6.7									213.0	181.0	1587.0	8.8
W. HILLS	**180.9**	**103.6**	**526.8**	**5.1**	**901.0**	**732.0**	**7793.3**	**10.6**	**226.0**	**97.5**	**438.5**	**4.5**	**449.0**	**357.0**	**2335.2**	**6.5**	**353.0**	**267.0**	**1891.7**	**7.1**	**14.5**	**8.5**	**55.0**	**6.5**	**28.5**	**11.8**	**72.0**	**6.1**	**80.3**	**63.0**	**269.0**	**4.3**	**326.2**	**120.1**	**1126.0**	**9.4**	**21.5**	**1.3**	**5.0**	**4.0**	**2580.9**	**1761.7**	**14512.4**	**8.2**
W.TERAI	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**
W. REGION	**1327.9**	**623.6**	**6191.8**	**9.9**	**916.0**	**738.5**	**7873.3**	**10.7**	**286.0**	**137.5**	**788.5**	**5.7**	**465.5**	**366.0**	**2411.2**	**6.6**	**371.0**	**282.5**	**2000.7**	**7.1**	**57.5**	**37.0**	**295.0**	**8.0**	**28.5**	**11.8**	**72.0**	**6.1**	**80.3**	**63.0**	**269.0**	**4.3**	**326.2**	**120.1**	**1126.0**	**9.4**	**21.5**	**1.3**	**5.0**	**4.0**	**3880.4**	**2381.2**	**21032.4**	**8.8**
Dolpa	850.0	355.0	568.0	1.6	3.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	350.0	205.0	389.5	1.9	8.0	4.0	6.0	1.5	3.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	1.0					3.0	1.0	1.0	1.0									1220.0	571.0	970.5	1.7
Mugu	950.0	365.2	2651.0	7.3	49.0	45.0	270.0	6.0	156.0	65.0	325.0	5.0	45.0	43.0	219.0	5.1	20.0	18.0	108.0	6.0					3.0	1.0	4.0	4.0													1223.0	537.2	3577.0	6.7
Humla	450.0	157.0	1664.0	10.6	21.0	16.0	169.0	10.6	101.0	28.0	118.0	4.2	7.0	4.0	24.0	6.0	18.0	15.0	99.0	6.6	3.0	2.0	14.0	7.0																	600.0	222.0	2088.0	9.4
Jumla	2900.0	700.0	5500.0	7.9	15.0	12.0	60.0	5.0	170.0	77.0	605.0	7.9	120.0	90.0	360.0	4.0	85.0	60.0	240.0	4.0	55.0	50.0	200.0	4.0																	3345.0	989.0	6965.0	7.0
Kalikot	1613.0	1451.0	11027.0	7.6	61.0	36.0	407.0	11.3	311.0	271.0	785.0	2.9	209.0	152.0	668.8	4.4	19.0	15.0	102.0	6.8	20.0	18.0	123.0	6.8																	2233.0	1943.0	13112.8	6.7
MW. MOUNTAIN	**6763.0**	**3028.2**	**21410.0**	**7.1**	**149.0**	**111.0**	**908.0**	**8.2**	**1088.0**	**646.0**	**2222.5**	**3.4**	**389.0**	**293.0**	**1277.8**	**4.4**	**145.0**	**110.0**	**551.0**	**5.0**	**81.0**	**72.0**	**339.0**	**4.7**	**3.0**	**1.0**	**4.0**		**3.0**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**1.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**8621.0**	**4262.2**	**26713.3**	**6.3**
Rukum	451.0	320.0	3488.0	10.9	31.0	23.0	234.6	10.2	226.0	68.0	392.0	5.8	52.0	38.0	285.4	7.5	17.7	11.0	81.4	7.4	3.0	2.0	13.0	6.5	2.0	1.0	4.5	4.5	3.0	3.0	14.0	4.7					1.0				786.7	466.0	4512.9	9.7
Rolpa	200.0	175.0	1522.5	8.7	100.0	72.0	1049.8	14.6	65.0	61.0	323.9	5.3	30.0	28.0	217.0	7.8	137.0	115.0	734.9	6.4					30.0	9.0	51.0	5.7													562.0	460.0	3899.1	8.5
Pyuthan	12.5	2.5	8.8	3.5	30.0	25.0	190.0	7.6	10.5	2.0	4.0	2.0	25.0	20.0	100.0	5.0	5.0	4.0	16.0	4.0	3.0	2.0	10.0	5.0	5.0	2.0	17.0	8.5	4.5	2.0	9.0	4.5									95.5	59.5	354.8	6.0
Salyan	62.0	61.0	272.0	4.5	26.0	24.0	213.0	8.9	10.0	7.0	12.3	1.8	82.0	78.0	482.0	6.2	20.0	20.0	110.0	5.5					4.0	2.0	10.0	5.0	32.0	12.0	84.0	7.0									236.0	204.0	1183.3	5.8
Jajarkot	80.0	25.0	75.0	3.0	47.0	36.0	408.0	11.3	62.0	12.0	25.5	2.1	29.0	23.0	151.0	6.6	21.0	17.0	118.0	6.9	3.0	2.0	13.0	6.5	11.0	5.0	35.0	7.0	4.0	2.0	4.0	2.0									257.0	122.0	829.5	6.8
Dailekh	73.0	42.0	359.0	8.5	64.0	38.0	476.0	12.5	188.0	100.0	250.0	2.5	51.0	32.0	251.0	7.8	38.5	32.5	227.6	7.0	17.0	13.0	91.0	7.0					3.0	0.5	0.5	1.0									434.5	258.0	1655.1	6.4
Surkhet	19.0	14.0	86.0	6.1	40.0	31.0	262.0	8.5	49.0	49.0	65.0	1.3	39.0	30.0	192.0	6.4	15.0	15.0	135.0	9.0									3.0	2.0	9.0	4.5									165.0	141.0	749.0	5.3

Districts	Apple				Pear				Walnut				Peach				Plum				Apricot				Persimmon				Pomegranate				Hog Plum				Kiwi fruit				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
MW. HILLS	**897.5**	**639.5**	**5811.3**	**9.1**	**338.0**	**249.0**	**2833.4**	**11.4**	**610.5**	**299.0**	**1072.7**	**3.6**	**308.0**	**249.0**	**1678.4**	**6.7**	**254.2**	**214.5**	**1422.8**	**6.6**	**26.0**	**19.0**	**127.0**	**25.0**	**52.0**	**19.0**	**117.5**	**6.2**	**49.5**	**21.5**	**120.5**	**5.6**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**1.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**2536.7**	**1710.5**	**13183.6**	**7.7**
Banke																													7.8	4.0	21.2	5.3									7.8	4.0	21.2	5.3
MW. TERAI																													**7.8**	**4.0**	**21.2**	**5.3**									**7.8**	**4.0**	**21.2**	**5.3**
MW. REGION	**7660.5**	**3667.7**	**27221.3**	**7.4**	**487.0**	**360.0**	**3741.4**	**10.4**	**1698.5**	**945.0**	**3295.2**	**3.5**	**697.0**	**542.0**	**2956.2**	**5.5**	**399.2**	**324.5**	**1973.8**	**6.1**	**107.0**	**91.0**	**466.0**	**29.7**	**55.0**	**20.0**	**121.5**	**6.1**	**60.3**	**26.5**	**142.7**	**5.4**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**1.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**11165.5**	**5976.7**	**39918.1**	**6.7**
Bajura	161.0	95.0	722.0	7.6	39.5	30.0	342.5	11.4	53.5	35.0	100.8	2.9	36.0	27.0	175.5	6.5	39.0	33.0	188.1	5.7	2.0	1.0	8.0	8.0	4.0																335.0	221.0	1536.9	7.0
Bajhang	360.0	180.0	2140.0	11.9	89.0	58.0	575.0	9.9	185.0	45.0	265.0	5.9	66.0	45.0	445.0	9.9	39.0	31.0	235.0	7.6	1.0	0.0	0.0		1.0	0.5	3.0	6.0	5.0	3.0	26.0	8.7									746.0	362.5	3689.0	10.2
Darchula	125.0	42.0	504.0	12.0	18.0	12.0	120.0	10.0	145.0	73.0	468.0	6.4	30.0	20.0	220.0	11.0	10.0	7.0	77.0	11.0	4.0	2.0	14.0	7.0	4.0	2.0	18.0	9.0	4.0	2.0	15.0	7.5									340.0	160.0	1436.0	9.0
FW. MOUNTAIN	**646.0**	**317.0**	**3366.0**	**10.6**	**146.5**	**100.0**	**1037.5**	**10.4**	**383.5**	**153.0**	**833.8**	**5.4**	**132.0**	**92.0**	**840.5**	**9.1**	**88.0**	**71.0**	**500.1**	**7.0**	**7.0**	**3.0**	**22.0**	**15.0**	**9.0**	**2.5**	**21.0**	**8.4**	**9.0**	**5.0**	**41.0**	**8.2**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**1421.0**	**743.5**	**6661.9**	**9.0**
Achham	18.0	11.0	71.5	6.5	71.0	52.0	494.0	9.5	183.0	32.0	144.0	4.5	42.0	31.0	217.0	7.0	21.0	15.0	90.0	6.0	5.0	2.8	15.4	5.5	2.0	1.0	5.0	5.0	6.0	3.0	13.5	4.5	3.0	1.0	9.5	9.5					351.0	148.8	1059.9	7.1
Doti	64.0	40.0	320.0	8.0	52.0	38.0	304.0	8.0	198.0	110.0	275.0	2.5	42.0	37.0	222.0	6.0	26.0	20.0	120.0	6.0	16.0	15.0	82.5	5.5	1.0	0.5	3.0	6.0	5.0	2.0	12.6	6.3									404.0	262.5	1339.1	5.1
Baitadi	224.0	92.0	644.0	7.0	72.5	55.0	660.0	12.0	398.0	164.0	850.0	5.2	60.5	53.0	386.0	7.3	44.5	40.0	415.0	10.4	20.5	16.5	164.0	9.9					6.0	15.0	130.0	8.7	1.0	0.5	3.5	7.0					827.0	436.0	3252.5	7.5
Dadeldhura	5.0	5.0	30.0	6.0	53.0	48.0	384.0	8.0	105.0	75.0	750.0	10.0	90.0	82.0	430.5	5.3	58.0	54.0	540.0	10.0	23.0	23.0	184.0	8.0	3.0	2.0	16.0	8.0	61.0	57.0	342.0	6.0	4.0	4.0	32.8	8.2	3.0				405.0	350.0	2709.3	7.7
FW. HILLS	**311.0**	**148.0**	**1065.5**	**7.2**	**248.5**	**193.0**	**1842.0**	**9.5**	**884.0**	**381.0**	**2019.0**	**5.3**	**234.5**	**203.0**	**1255.5**	**6.2**	**149.5**	**129.0**	**1165.0**	**9.0**	**64.5**	**57.3**	**445.9**	**7.8**	**6.0**	**3.5**	**24.0**	**6.9**	**78.0**	**77.0**	**498.1**	**6.5**	**8.0**	**5.5**	**45.8**	**8.3**	**3.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**1987.0**	**1197.3**	**8360.8**	**7.0**
Kailali					80.0	70.0	560.0	8.0					20.0	18.0	126.0	7.0																									100.0	88.0	686.0	7.8
FW. TERAI					**80.0**	**70.0**	**560.0**	**8.0**					**20.0**	**18.0**	**126.0**	**7.0**																									**100.0**	**88.0**	**686.0**	**7.8**
FW. REGION	**957.0**	**465.0**	**4431.5**	**9.5**	**475.0**	**363.0**	**3439.5**	**9.5**	**1267.5**	**534.0**	**2852.8**	**5.3**	**386.5**	**313.0**	**2222.0**	**7.1**	**237.5**	**200.0**	**1665.1**	**8.3**	**71.5**	**60.3**	**467.9**	**7.8**	**15.0**	**6.0**	**45.0**	**7.5**	**87.0**	**82.0**	**539.1**	**6.6**	**8.0**	**5.5**	**45.8**	**8.3**	**3.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**3508.0**	**2028.8**	**15708.7**	**7.7**
NEPAL	**11165.9**	**5599.7**	**43502.1**	**7.8**	**4396.5**	**3386.0**	**34151.9**	**10.1**	**3651.8**	**1849.7**	**7839.1**	**4.2**	**2426.3**	**1944.3**	**13318.6**	**6.9**	**1770.2**	**1443.1**	**10508.3**	**7.3**	**403.0**	**294.3**	**2735.1**	**9.3**	**451.8**	**311.0**	**2401.3**	**7.7**	**596.1**	**461.8**	**2842.6**	**6.2**	**1980.2**	**1502.6**	**10488.2**	**7.0**	**283.0**	**52.5**	**368.1**	**7.0**	**27124.8**	**16849.5**	**128155.1**	**7.6**

TABLE 6.4

AREA,PRODUCTION AND PRODUCTIVE AREA UNDER TROPICAL (SUMMER) FRUITS, 2014/2015

Area : ha., prod. Mt. , Prod. Area in ha.

Districts	Mango				Banana				Guava				Papaya				Jackfruit				Pineapple				Litchi				Arecanut				Cocoonut				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (Mt)	Mt/ha
Taplejung	43	27	162	6.00	40	26	239.2	9.20	46	33	363	11.00	10	8	100	12.50	8	4	48	12.00					23	12	74.4	6.2									170	110	986.6	8.97
Sankhuwasabha	87	42	294	7.00	70	50	650	13.00	7	3	21	7.00	10	7	112	16.00	10	4	68	17.00	15	11	165	15	16	12	77	6.4									215	129	1387	10.75
Solukhumbu	32	20	128	6.40	20	17	144	8.47	24	17	161.5	9.50	5	4	42	10.50									5	3	15	5.0									86	61	490.5	8.04
E. MOUNTAIN	**162**	**89**	**584**	**6.56**	**130**	**93**	**1033.2**	**11.11**	**77**	**53**	**545.5**	**10.29**	**25**	**19**	**254**	**13.37**	**18**	**8**	**116**	**14.50**	**15**	**11**	**165**		**44**	**27**	**166.4**	**6.2**	**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**471**	**300**	**2864**	**9.55**
Panchthar	109	75	896.3	11.95	8	8	97.6	12.20	11	11	135.3	12.30					3	1	12.75	12.75					98	70	857.5	12.3									229	165	1999	12.12
Illam	76	68	602	8.85	25	23	234	10.17	63	57	659	11.56					14	10	113	11.30	5	4	36	9	46	41	680	16.6	193	160	444	2.78					422	363	2768	7.63
Terhathum	125	107	1091	10.20	211	211	3903.5	18.50	75.5	56.5	632.8	11.20	16	12	156	13.00	15	11	127	11.55	6	4	54	13.5	73	52.5	315	6.0									521.5	454	6280	13.83
Dhankuta	275	130	1202	9.25	30	28	336	12.00	47	35	298	8.51	5	5	40	8.00	16	14	91	6.50	7	5.5	40	7.27	72	55	352	6.4									452	272.5	2359	8.66
Bhojpur	105	50	402.5	8.05	51	46	483	10.50	45	33	383	11.60	12	10	121	12.10	15	11	140	12.73					20.5	12.5	62.5	5.0	0		0		0	0	0	0	248.5	162.5	1592	9.80
Khotang	300	200	1700	8.50	120	90	990	11.00	175	140	1050	7.50					130	100	1300	13.00					250	150	1125	7.5									975	680	6165	9.07
Okhaldhunga	22	20.0	110	5.50	33	30	300	10.00	10	9	45	5.00													6	5	15	3.0									71	64	470	7.34
Udayapur	745	373	10598	28.41	108	106	1386	13.08	66	25	892	35.68	65	65	878	13.50	23.5	12	225	18.75	22.4	22.4	224	10	103	74	772.5	10.4	30.9	30.85	98	3.18	3	2	21	10.5	1166.8	710.25	15243	21.46
E. HILLS	**1757**	**1023**	**16602**	**16.23**	**586**	**542**	**7730.1**	**14.26**	**493**	**366.5**	**4095**	**11.17**	**98**	**92**	**1195**	**12.99**	**216.5**	**159**	**2009**	**12.63**	**40.4**	**35.9**	**354**	**9.861**	**668.5**	**460**	**4179.5**	**9.1**	**224**	**190.9**	**542**	**2.84**	**3**	**2**	**21**	**10.5**	**4085.8**	**2871.3**	**36876**	**12.84**
Jhapa	1200	1200	19200	16.00	1758	1758	33753.6	19.20	325	225	2009	8.93	61	61	610	10.00	20	20	220	11.00	122	122	3562	29.2	90	90	909.9	10.1	2660	2660	9772	3.67	80	80	1048	13.1	6316	6216	71085	11.44
Morang	530	530	4240	8.00	2100	2100	29400.00	14.00	30.00	25.00	75.00	3.00	73	58	789	13.60	40	40	520	13.00	24	24	336	14	230	230	2300	10.0	890	890	2882	3.24	180	180	3600	20	4097	4077	44142	10.83
Sunsari	1440	1205	14448	11.99	400	350	5600	16.00	45	33	303.6	9.20	30	30	360	12.00	37	27	351	13.00	10	9	135	15	231	173	1574.3	9.1	135	125	425	3.40	45	35	280	8	2373	1987	24051	12.10
Saptari	6530	5626	22556	4.01	1750	1550	38750	25.00	13	11	55	5.00	5	4.5	27	6.00	35	22	550	25.00	12.3	10.5	126	12	167.5	150	975	6.5									8512.8	7374	63039	8.55
Siraha	5650	4950	32214	6.51	116.5	116	4060	35.00	52	50	625	12.50	0.6	0.6	9.6	16.00	30	25	900	36.00	22	16	258	16.13	22.5	21	193.2	9.2	5	4	7	1.75	6	3	8	2.67	5904.6	5185.6	38275	7.38
E. TERAI	**15350**	**13511**	**92658**	**6.86**	**6124.5**	**5874**	**111563.6**	**18.99**	**465**	**344**	**3068**	**8.92**	**170**	**154.1**	**1796**	**11.65**	**162**	**134**	**2541**	**18.96**	**190**	**181.5**	**4417**	**24.34**	**741**	**664**	**5952.4**	**9.0**	**3690**	**3679**	**13086**	**3.56**	**311**	**298**	**4936**	**16.56**	**27203**	**24840**	**2E+05**	**9.69**
E. REGION	**17269**	**14623**	**1E+05**	**7.51**	**6840.5**	**6509**	**120326.9**	**18.49**	**1035**	**763.5**	**7708**	**10.10**	**293**	**265.1**	**3245**	**12.24**	**396.5**	**301**	**4666**	**15.50**	**246**	**228.4**	**4936**	**21.61**	**1454**	**1151**	**10298**	**8.9**	**3914**	**3870**	**13628**	**3.52**	**314**	**300**	**4957**	**16.52**	**31760**	**28011**	**3E+05**	**10.01**
Dolkha	4	3	21	7.00	35	31	372	12.00	8	8	44	5.50	2	2	24	12.00									2	2	11	5.5									51	46	472	10.26
Sindhupalchok	160	110	661	6.01	130	75	1135	15.13	155	77	670	8.70	26	20	205	10.25	35	25	256	10.24	15	15	221	14.73	39	19	112	5.9									560	341	3260	9.56
Rasuwa	25	19	1615	85.00	102	85	1360	16.00	8	6.1	48.8	8.00	4	3	52.2	17.40	1	0.4	6.8	17.00	2	0.8	16.8	21.00	8	6	38	6.3									150	120.3	3138	26.08
C. MOUNTAIN	**189**	**132**	**2297**	**17.40**	**267**	**191**	**2867**	**15.01**	**171**	**91.1**	**762.8**	**8.37**	**32**	**25**	**281.2**	**11.25**	**36**	**25.4**	**262.8**	**10.35**	**17**	**15.8**	**237.8**	**15.05**	**49**	**27**	**161**	**6.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**		**761**	**507.3**	**6870**	**13.54**
Ramechhap	142	97	884.6	9.12	80	73	978.93	13.41	56	39	234.4	6.01	18	16	207.7	12.98	65.5	55	987.3	17.95	5	3.5	63.25	18.07	13.5	9.5	58.995	6.2	0.5	0.5	1.85	3.70	0.5	0.5	5.07	10.1	381	294	3423	11.64
Sindhuli	152	95	1140	12.00	390	234	2340	10.00	155	77	670	8.70	15	15	221	14.73	35	25	256	10.24	178	125	1250	10.00	406	284	1420	5.0									1331	855	7297	8.53
Kavrepalanchok	137.5	109	981	9.00	67	55	660	12.00	77	50	425	8.50	190	20	200	10.00	17	10	155	15.50	9	6	132	22.00	59	45	405	9.0									556.5	295	2958	10.03
Lalitpur	5	5	50	10.00	5	4	48	12.00	4	4	40	10.00									2	2	22	11.00	1	1	7	7.0									17	16	167	10.44
Kathmandu									17	10	80	8.00																									17	10	80	8.00

Districts	Mango				Banana				Guava				Papaya				Jackfruit				Pineapple				Litchi				Arecanut				Cocoonut				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (Mt)	Mt/ha
Nuwakot	166	150	1575	10.50	217	207	2587	12.50	16	14	136	9.71	10	9	91	10.11	22	18	225	12.50	25	22	330	15.00	216	195	1892	9.7									672	615	6836	11.12
Dhading	240	232	1670	7.20	120	100	1050	10.50	105	102	755	7.40	18	14	207	14.79	76	54	611	11.31	30	22	291	13.23	340	260	2470	9.5									929	784	7054	9.00
Makwanpur	150	97	795	8.20	90	85	1122	13.20	18.5	17	194	11.41	6	5	552.5	110.50	33	20	250	12.50	80	51	316	6.20	46	45	410	9.1									423.5	320	3640	11.37
C. HILLS	**992.5**	**785**	**7096**	**9.04**	**969**	**758**	**8785.93**	**11.59**	**449**	**313**	**2534**	**8.10**	**257**	**79**	**1479**	**18.72**	**248.5**	**182**	**2484**	**13.65**	**329**	**231.5**	**2404**	**10.39**	**1082**	**839.5**	**6663**	**7.9**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**1.85**	**3.70**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**5.07**	**10.1**	**4327**	**3189**	**31455**	**9.86**
Dhanusha	3086	2271	5473	2.41	204.5	125.5	1506	12.00	78	65	403	6.20	11	9.2	54.28	5.90	25.5	19.5	284.7	14.60	25	18	264	14.67	468.3	350	1680	4.8	4	4	5	1.25	13	7	13	1.86	3915.3	2869.2	9683	3.37
Mahottari	2600	1810	10860	6.00	40	38	551	14.50	22	20	142	7.10	15	14	224	16.00	30	25	377.5	15.10	22	16	244	15.25	122	85	595	7.0	9	7	11	1.57					2860	2015	13005	6.45
Sarlahi	5535	5000	42500	8.50	206	200	3200	16.00	19	15	135	9.00	7	5	75	15.00	42	25	625	25.00	40	25	625	25.00	205	150	1080	7.2	22	18	29	1.61	25	13	25	1.92	6101	5451	48294	8.86
Rautahat	3971	2210	21879	9.90	455	445	7120	16.00	95	70	819	11.70	70	56	840	15.00	69	49	620	12.65	17	12	186	15.50	142	138	993.6	7.2	2	2	4	2	8	4	8	2	4829	2986	32470	10.87
Bara	987	892	8020	8.99	105	65	1105	17.00	22	16	144	9.00	15	11	198	18.00	32	20	360	18.00	45	34	483	14.21	365	277	1800	6.5	2	2	3	1.5	6	3	6	2	1579	1320	12119	9.18
Parsa	448	283	1981	7.00	209	167	2046	12.25	17	15	165	11.00	102	81	1215	15.00	77	55	699	12.71	29	22	325	14.77	50	48	384	8.0	2	2	3	1.5	2	1	2	2	936	674	6820	10.12
Chitwan	261	207	1758	8.49	693	685	12256	17.89	30	21	188	8.95	30	25	625	25.00	50	36	284	7.89	55	35	562	16.06	193	141	1173	8.3	3	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	1319	1154	16854	14.60
C. TERAI	**16888**	**12673**	**92471**	**7.30**	**1912.5**	**1726**	**27784**	**16.10**	**283**	**222**	**1996**	**8.99**	**250**	**201.2**	**3231**	**16.06**	**325.5**	**229.5**	**3250**	**14.16**	**233**	**162**	**2689**	**0.00**	**1545**	**1189**	**7705.6**	**6.5**	**44**	**37**	**59**	**1.59**	**58**	**30**	**58**	**11.8**	**21539**	**16469**	**1E+05**	**8.45**
C. REGION	**18069.5**	**13590**	**1E+05**	**7.50**	**3148.5**	**2675**	**39436.93**	**14.75**	**903**	**626.1**	**5293**	**8.45**	**539**	**305.2**	**4992**	**16.36**	**610**	**436.9**	**5997**	**13.73**	**579**	**409.3**	**5331**	**13.02**	**2676**	**2056**	**14530**	**7.1**	**44.5**	**37.5**	**60.85**	**1.62**	**58.5**	**30.5**	**63.07**	**21.9**	**26627**	**20166**	**2E+05**	**8.81**
W. MOUNTAIN	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**
Gorkha	100	75	513	6.84	500	400	5040	12.60	40	33	314	9.52	10	10	130	13.00	170	167	1152	6.90	50	40	400	10.00	127	100	889	8.9									997	825	8438	10.23
Lamjung	170	93	767	8.25	68	58	783	13.50	55	50	525	10.50	25	24	317	13.21	37	28	333	11.89	11	9	108	12.00	65	30	234	7.8									431	292	3067	10.50
Tanahu	265	165	1155	7.00	393	282	3948	14.00	98	73	689	9.44	41	33	446	13.52	129	90	1656	18.40	84	68	380	5.59	144	31	142	4.6									1154	742	8416	11.34
Kaski	101	65	538	8.28	190	120	1800	15.00	35	15	105	7.00	30	20	200	10.00	19	12	120	10.00	100	70	700	10.00	53	34	238	7.0									528	336	3701	11.01
Parbat	119	70	763	10.90	35	28	324	11.57	41	29	300	10.34	17	13	139	10.69	12	10.5	120	11.43	15.5	12	150	12.50	68	35	2585	73.9									307.5	197.5	4381	22.18
Syangjha	165	126	945	7.50	82	82	1476	18.00	32	32	256	8.00	6	6	42	7.00	10	10	160	16.00	15	15	180	12.00	137	115	471.5	4.1									447	386	3531	9.15
Palpa	360	182	773	4.25	65	55	849	15.44	62	46	551	11.98	10	8	56	7.00	22	18	280	15.56	25	23	310	13.48	290	145	1120	7.7									834	477	3939	8.26
Myagdi	15	13.5	184	13.63	60	38	397	10.45	12.5	10	121	12.10	11	8	76	9.50	6	5	50	10.00	7.25	7	32.5	4.64	11	7.25	38.06	5.2									122.75	88.75	898.6	10.12
Baglung	107	60	335	5.58	28.5	28.5	562	19.72	52	32	152	4.75	11	8	33	4.13	11	11	166	15.09	14	13	106	8.15	60	48	114	2.4									283.5	200.5	1468	7.32
Gulmi	79	38	300	7.89	51	45	630	14.00	10	5	20	4.00					27	13	104	8.00	2	2	12	6.00	115	50	300	6.0									284	153	1366	8.93
Arghakhanchi	200	130	897	6.90	123	123	1439.1	11.70	72	53	538	10.15	21	19	294.6	15.51	31	22	248.6	11.30	5	5	61.7	12.34	111	64	496	7.8									563	416	3975	9.56
W. HILLS	**1681**	**1018**	**7170**	**7.05**	**1595.5**	**1260**	**17248.1**	**13.69**	**510**	**378**	**3571**	**9.45**	**182**	**149**	**1734**	**11.63**	**474**	**386.5**	**4390**	**11.36**	**329**	**264**	**2440**	**9.24**	**1181**	**659.3**	**6627.6**	**10.1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5951.8**	**4113.8**	**43180**	**10.50**
Nawalparasi	865	835	8475	10.15	715	700	8820	12.60	10	10	70	7.00	20	20	300	15.00	56	54	483.1	8.95	25	25	112	4.48	255	230	1610	7.0									1946	1874	19870	10.60
Rupandehi	425	342	3078	9.00	660	630	15750	25.00	101	75	747	9.96	70	45	653	14.51	25	23	660	28.70	11	8	119	14.88	206	172	860	5.0									1498	1295	21867	16.89
Kapilbastu	1700	1270	4572	3.60	200	160	2640	16.50	88	86	756.8	8.80	8	8	96	12.00	127	125	1025	8.20	10	7	108	15.43	114	110	198	1.8									2247	1766	9396	5.32
W.TERAI	**2990**	**2447**	**16125**	**6.59**	**1575**	**1490**	**27210**	**18.26**	**199**	**171**	**1574**	**9.20**	**98**	**73**	**1049**	**14.37**	**208**	**202**	**2168**	**10.73**	**46**	**40**	**339**	**8.48**	**575**	**512**	**2668**	**5.2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5691**	**4935**	**51133**	**10.36**
W. REGION	**4671**	**3465**	**23295**	**6.72**	**3170.5**	**2750**	**44458.1**	**16.17**	**709**	**549**	**5145**	**9.37**	**280**	**222**	**2783**	**12.53**	**682**	**588.5**	**6558**	**11.14**	**375**	**304**	**2779**	**9.14**	**1756**	**1171**	**9295.6**	**7.9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11643**	**9048.8**	**94313**	**10.42**
Kalikot	23	16	123	7.69	39	27	442	16.37																													62	43	565	13.14
MW. MOUNTAIN	**23**	**16**	**123**	**7.69**	**39**	**27**	**442**	**16.37**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**62**	**43**	**565**	**13.14**
Rukum	206	95	987.1	10.39	29	17.9	219.5	12.26	5	2	14.2	7.10	21.6	19.1	240.2	12.58	6	3.8	37.1	9.76					5.5	2.3	14.2	6.2									273.1	140.1	1512	10.79

Districts	Mango				Banana				Guava				Papaya				Jackfruit				Pineapple				Litchi				Arecanut				Cocoonut				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (Mt)	Mt/ha
Rolpa	130	80	608	7.60	42	25	335.5	13.42	67	41	277.2	6.76	25	19	339.9	17.89	20	17	199.9	11.76	5	4	50.52	12.63	65	50	300	6.0									354	236	2111	8.94
Pyuthan	236	185	1535	8.30	220	185	2660	14.38	30	20	190	9.50	25	20	120	6.00	8	3.5	18	5.14	3	1	9	9.00	23	16	108	6.8									545	430.5	4640	10.78
Salyan	177	114	850	7.46	72	61	475	7.79	59	52	377	7.25	22	20	200	10.00	17	16	159	9.94	5	4	27	6.75	20	14	70	5.0									372	281	2158	7.68
Jajarkot	70	26	78	3.00	30	25	100	4.00	22	16	183	11.44	19	15	170	11.33	6	2	16	8.00					11	6	44	7.3									158	90	591	6.57
Dailekh	490	148	1603	10.83	56	32	369	11.53	33	27	265	9.81					7	4	45	11.25					2	0.5	0.5	1.0									588	211.5	2283	10.79
Surkhet	550	450	3420	7.60	174	157	2189	13.94	103	72	716	9.94	20	16	160	10.00	70	50	537	10.74	5	4	49	12.25	83	47	427	9.1									1005	796	7498	9.42
MW. HILLS	**1859**	**1098**	**9081**	**8.27**	**623**	**502.9**	**6348**	**12.62**	**319**	**230**	**2022**	**8.79**	**133**	**109.1**	**1230**	**11.27**	**134**	**96.3**	**1012**	**10.51**	**18**	**13**	**135.5**	**10.42**	**209.5**	**135.8**	**963.7**	**7.1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3295.1**	**2185.1**	**20793**	**9.52**
Dang	2488	2350	8225	3.50	228	200	1798	8.99	42	42	225.5	5.37	83	66	797	12.08	151	150	1025	6.83	9	6	89	14.83	235	228	798	3.5									3236	3042	12958	4.26
Banke	930	730	3869	5.30	80	61	753.5	12.35	41	36	298.8	8.30	10	6	66	11.00	31	14	140	10.00	10	7	75	10.71	33	24	117.6	4.9									1135	878	5320	6.06
Bardiya	870	860	6100	7.09	800	600	4600	7.67	53	39	435	11.15	47	38	452	11.89	77	55	637	11.58	8	6	86	14.33	120	110	330	3.0									1975	1708	12640	7.40
MW. TERAI	**4288**	**3940**	**18194**	**4.62**	**1108**	**861**	**7151.5**	**8.31**	**136**	**117**	**959.3**	**8.20**	**140**	**110**	**1315**	**0.00**	**259**	**219**	**1802**	**8.23**	**27**	**19**	**250**	**0.00**	**388**	**362**	**1245.6**	**3.4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6346**	**5628**	**30917**	**5.49**
MW. REGION	**6170**	**5054**	**27398**	**5.42**	**1770**	**1391**	**13941.5**	**10.02**	**455**	**347**	**2982**	**8.59**	**273**	**219.1**	**2545**	**11.62**	**393**	**315.3**	**2814**	**8.92**	**45**	**32**	**385.5**	**12.05**	**597.5**	**497.8**	**2209.3**	**4.4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9703.1**	**7856.1**	**52275**	**6.65**
Bajura	11	8	12	1.50	5	1.75	14	8.00	25	19	193	10.16																									41	28.75	219	7.62
Bajhang	3	3	30	10.00	25	15	110	7.33	3	2	10	5.00													1	0.5	3	6.0									32	20.5	153	7.46
Darchula	100	67	536	8.00	42	35	560	16.00	20	12	84	7.00	15	13	228	17.54	25	2	32	16.00	3	3	46.5	15.50	13	5	40	8.0									218	137	1527	11.14
FW. MOUNTAIN	**114**	**78**	**578**	**7.41**	**72**	**51.75**	**684**	**13.22**	**48**	**33**	**287**	**8.70**	**15**	**13**	**228**	**17.54**	**25**	**2**	**32**	**16.00**	**3**	**3**	**46.5**	**15.50**	**14**	**5.5**	**43**	**7.8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**291**	**186.25**	**1899**	**10.19**
Achham	119	38	342	9.00	17.13	15	135	9.00	44	18	117	6.50	12	9	72	8.00	5	4	38	9.50	0	0	0		5	3	13.5	4.5									202.13	87	717.5	8.25
Doti	403	130	1170	9.00	37	25	337.5	13.50	22	16	104	6.50	21	20	260	13.00	20	15	172.5	11.50	1	0.5	3.25	6.50	25	22	149.6	6.8									529	228.5	2197	9.61
Baitadi	161	89	776	8.72	10	10	150	15.00	15	13	140	10.77	3	2.5	28.5	11.40	17	13	156	12.00					26	17	120	7.1									232	144.5	1371	9.48
Dadeldhura	260	210	1680	8.00	50	35	350	10.00	54	52	312	6.00	30	24	291	12.13	11	6	36	6.00					27	15	75	5.0									432	342	2744	8.02
FW. HILLS	**943**	**467**	**3968**	**8.50**	**114.13**	**85**	**972.5**	**11.44**	**135**	**99**	**673**	**6.80**	**66**	**55.5**	**651.5**	**11.74**	**53**	**38**	**402.5**	**10.59**	**1**	**0.5**	**3.25**	**6.50**	**83**	**57**	**358.1**	**6.3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1395.1**	**802**	**7029**	**8.76**
Kailali	810	750	5250	7.00	650	600	9000	15.00	505	475	4750	10.00	15	10	140	14.00	210	200	1600	8.00	5	3	30	10.00	35	20	140	7.0									2230	2058	20910	10.16
Kanchanpur	200	200	960	4.80	250	250	5500	22.00	18	18	75.6	4.20	70	56	672	12.00	20	20	140	7.00					20	20	84	4.2									578	564	7432	13.18
FW. TERAI	**1010**	**950**	**6210**	**6.54**	**900**	**850**	**14500**	**17.06**	**523**	**493**	**4826**	**9.79**	**85**	**66**	**812**	**12.30**	**230**	**220**	**1740**	**7.91**	**5**	**3**	**30**	**10.00**	**55**	**40**	**224**	**5.6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2808**	**2622**	**28342**	**10.81**
FW. REGION	**2067**	**1495**	**10756**	**7.19**	**1086.13**	**986.8**	**16156.5**	**16.37**	**706**	**625**	**5786**	**9.26**	**166**	**134.5**	**1692**	**12.58**	**308**	**260**	**2175**	**8.36**	**9**	**6.5**	**79.75**	**12.27**	**152**	**102.5**	**625.1**	**6.1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4494.1**	**3610.3**	**37269**	**10.32**
NEPAL	**48246.5**	**38227**	**3E+05**	**7.15**	**16015.63**	**14311**	**234319.93**	**16.37**	**3807**	**2911**	**26914**	**9.25**	**1550**	**1146**	**15255**	**13.31**	**2390**	**1901.7**	**22209**	**11.68**	**1253**	**980.2**	**13512**	**13.78**	**6635**	**4978**	**36958**	**7.4**	**3958**	**3907**	13688.85	3.50	**373**	**330.5**	**5020**	**15.19**	**84227**	**68691**	**6E+05**	**9.34**

TABLE 6.5

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF VEGETABLES IN NEPAL

Year	Area (Ha.)	Prod. (Mt.)	Yield (Kg/Ha.)
1991/92	140500	1127884	8028
1992/93	140500	1179000	8391
1993/94	140500	1197496	8523
1994/95	140500	1211507	8623
1995/96	144368	1327298	9194
1996/97	146503	1357435	9266
1997/98	149979	1449472	9664
1998/99	140177	1342567	9578
1999/00	149030	1489665	9996
2000/01	157162	1652979	10518
2001/02	161048	1738086	10792
2002/03	165988	1799973	10844
2003/04	172586	1890100	10952
2004/05	180823	2065193	11421
2005/06	189832	2190100	11537
2006/07	191922	2298689	11977
2007/08	208108	2538904	12200
2008/09	225154	2754406	12233
2009/10	235098	3003821	12777
2010/11	244102	3203563	13124
2011/12	245037	3298816	13463
2012/13	246392	3301684	13400
2013/14	254932	3421035	13419
2014/15	266937	3580085	13412

TABLE 6.6

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF VEGETABLES

(2014/2015)

DISTRICT	AREA (ha)	PRODUCTION (mt.)	YIELD (kg/ha)
TAPLEJUNG	868	9688	11161
SANKHUWASABHA	1739	18081	10398
SOLUKHUMBU	565	7617	13481
E. MOUNTAIN	**3172**	**35386**	**11156**
PANCHTHAR	1783	19929	11177
ILLAM	3237	45435	14036
TERHATHUM	1603	26118	16293
DHANKUTA	5748	124509	21661
BHOJPUR	1767	11134	6302
KHOTANG	14273	149552	10478
OKHALDHUNGA	1311	14158	10796
UDAYAPUR	1290	15949	12369
E. HILLS	**31011**	**406784**	**13117**
JHAPA	8408	145583	17316
MORANG	8065	114966	14255
SUNSARI	7295	90208	12367
SAPTARI	14747	183454	12440
SIRAHA	4961	73783	14873
E. TERAI	**43475**	**607993**	**13985**
E. REGION	***77658***	***1050163***	**13523**
DOLAKHA	1805	22908	12691
SINDHUPALCHOK	4043	38879	9616
RASUWA	559	4973	8896
C. MOUNTAIN	**6407**	**66760**	**10420**
RAMECHHAP	914	10224	11186
SINDHULI	2474	24785	10018
KAVRE	9770	134790	13796
BHAKTAPUR	3229	50666	15691
LALITPUR	2427	47920	19745
KATHMANDU	2115	54563	25798
NUWAKOT	3049	39741	13034
DHADING	5987	75836	12667
MAKAWANPUR	3165	56954	17995

DISTRICT	AREA (ha)	PRODUCTION (mt.)	YIELD (kg/ha)
C. HILLS	**33130**	**495480**	**14956**
DHANUSHA	8054	100015	12418
MAHOTTARI	8000	88850	11106
SARLAHI	10160	129869	12782
RAUTAHAT	10179	108717	10681
BARA	10750	166578	15496
PARSA	3566	55943	15688
CHITWAN	6386	89824	14066
C. TERAI	**57095**	**739796**	**12957**
C. REGION	***96632***	***1302035***	**13474**
MANANG	166	2013	12140
MUSTANG	82	158	1927
W. MOUNTAIN	**247.85**	**2171**	**8761**
GORKHA	1799	19553	10872
LAMJUNG	3430	35894	10465
TANAHU	3242	28857	8902
KASKI	3200	35962	11240
PARBAT	817	10126	12396
SYANGJA	2523	32736	12975
PALPA	2063	33057	16024
MYAGDI	1002	11515	11492
BAGLUNG	1773	20379	11494
GULMI	835	8215	9838
ARGHAKHANCHI	1551	17574	11331
W. HILLS	**22233**	**253868**	**11418**
NAWALPARASI	4730	59875	12659
RUPANDEHI	4717	119213	25276
KAPILBASTU	4008	63262	15784
W. TERAI	**13455**	**242350**	**18013**
W. REGION	***35936***	***498390***	**13869**
DOLPA	247	2257	9121
MUGU	406	4859	11981
HUMLA	165	1716	10400
JUMLA	594	2613	4399
KALIKOT	389	3753	9649

DISTRICT	AREA (ha)	PRODUCTION (mt.)	YIELD (kg/ha)
MW. MOUNTAIN	**1801**	**15198**	**8439**
RUKUM	2240	27460	12259
ROLPA	2053	18623	9071
PYUTHAN	1142	11510	10083
SALYAN	2413	26749	11085
JAJAKOT	265	989	3731
DAILEKH	2581	28713	11125
SURKHET	1560	25615	16420
MW. HILLS	**12254**	**139657**	**11397**
DANG	3115	45884	14730
BANKE	6840	87205	12749
BARDIA	4476	79567	17776
MW. TERAI	**14431**	**212656**	**14736**
MW. REGION	***28485***	***367511***	**12902**
BAJURA	659	6066	9207
BAJHANG	792	6666	8421
DARCHULA	1183	13805	11669
FW. MOUNTAIN	**2634**	**26538**	**10077**
ACHHAM	464	3819	8239
DOTI	1920	23081	12021
BAITADI	1059	15079	14238
DADELDHURA	1207	15777	13071
FW. HILLS	**4650**	**57755**	**12421**
KAILALI	16475	230177	13972
KANCHANPUR	4469	47515	10633
FW. TERAI	**20943**	**277692**	**13259**
FW. REGION	***28226***	***361985***	**12824**
NEPAL:	**266937**	**3580085**	**13412**

DISTRICTWISE AREA, PRODUCTION & YIELD OF DIFFERENT FRESH VEGETABLE CROPS, 2014/15 (2071/72)

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric tones Yield in Metric tones/ha.

Districtwise area, prouction & yield of different fresh vegetables crops, 2014/15 (2071/2072)	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans -Pole Type	French Beans -Bush Type	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Chilli Akabare	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari	KundruK	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	TOTAL
Taplejung	ha	75	71	3	23	185	96	15		7	8		20	5	2	2	8	2	28		2	8	32	16	15	15	33	48	5	13		7	2		6	2				19		60			1	3	3	2	2	1		5	4	5		4	5	868
	mt	900	852	30	482	1850	1008	150		74	84		210	50	20	20	80	20	280		23	92	268	184	174	173	396	552	60	156		81	23		72	23				228		690			12	36	36	20	20	10		55	40	50		48	58	9688
	m/h	12	12	10	21	10	11	10		11	11		11	10	10	10	10	10	10		12	12	8	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		12	12		12	12				12		12			12	12	12	10	10	10		11	10	10		12	12	11
Sankhuwasabha	ha	180	162	8	90	171	212	19	4	3	45		52	28	42	7	14	16	5			17	162	79	17	78	22	70	16	23		12	8		18		10			20					4	42	7	7	7	4	3	16	12	7	1	4	16	1739
	mt	1620	1782	40	810	2565	2544	190	28	18	315		364	196	252	56	84	96	25			90	1944	869	939	858	154	840	96	138		89	56		126		70			160					28	42	49	70	28	25	18	96	120	70	8	18	96	18081
	m/h	9	11	5	9	15	12	10	7	6	7		7	7	6	8	6	6	5			5	12	11	55	11	7	12	6	6		7	7		7		7			8					7	1	7	10	4	7	6	6	10	10	8	5	6	10
Solukhumbu	ha	45	50	5	15	25	30	9	5	1	9	8	6	4	3	1		6	14		5	4	13	2	5	17	32	80	2	12		4		2	2		10			45						4	3	3	2	1	1	8	55	7		4	6	565
	mt	690	1000	35	225	500	450	81	50	6	59	56	30	16	12	8		29	70		20	20	91	10	35	255	480	1020	34	108		36		18	30		90			1125						20	18	15	10	5	7	56	632	91		32	42	7617
	m/h	15	20	7	15	20	15	9	10	6	7	7	5	4	4	8		5	5		4	5	7	5	7	15	15	13	17	9		9		9	15		9			25						5	6	5	5	5	7	7	11	13		8	7	13
E. MOUNTAIN	ha	300	283	16	128	381	338	43	9	11	62	8	78	37	47	10	22	24	47		7	29	207	97	37	110	87	198	23	48		23	10	2	26	2	20			84		60			5	49	13	12	11	6	4	29	71	19	1	12	27	3172
	mt	3210	3634	105	1517	4915	4002	421	78	98	458	56	604	262	284	84	164	145	375		43	202	2303	1063	1148	1286	1030	2412	190	402		205	79	18	228	23	160			1513		690			40	98	103	105	58	40	25	207	792	211	8	98	196	35386
	m/h	11	13	7	12	13	12	10	9	9	7	7	8	7	6	8	7	6	8		6	7	11	11	31	12	12	12	8	8		9	8	9	9	12	8			18		12			8	2	8	9	5	7	6	7	11	11	8	9	7	11
Panchthar	ha	240	170	24	320	180	145	14		10	55		52			39						166	27	25	19	37	69	27	9	22		19			17					68				16		13												1783
	mt	2892	2049	289	4000	2070	1747	95		65	607		566			320						872	136	185	172	481	831	325	108	313		152			294					1074				102		182												19929
	m/h	12	12	12	13	12	12	7		7	11		11	=X47/O16		8						5	5	7	9	13	12	12	12	14		8			17					16				6		14												11
Ilam	ha	396	727	39	142	180	527	50		4	201		178				137					162				101	79	67		41		11			11					168						8		3									5	3237
	mt	6646	12008	323	1705	3695	8036	554		33	840		1730				1050					597				1450	1150	1005		415		198			198					3698						16		22									66	45435
	m/h	17	17	8	12	21	15	11		8	4		10				8					4				14	15	15		10		18			18					22						2		7									13	14
Terhathum	ha	180	545	5	65	145	98	28		15	55		55	5		10	8	25				15	17	15	20	15	15	140	10	6		3								80						3	2	3	1	2		3	3	3		3	5	1603
	mt	2880	10355	50	1040	2465	1470	196		75	550		742	65		90	112	325				193	68	120	200	225	382	2380	200	84		72								1280						36	24	36	13	20		30	75	90		90	85	26118
	m/h	16	19	10	16	17	15	7		5	10		13	13		9	14	13				13	4	8	10	15	25	17	20	14		24								16						12	12	12	13	10		10	25	30		30	17	16
Dhankuta	ha	560	1505	17	1320	500	265	18		20	290		265	285				50			5	65	65	25	17	60	65	52	4	15		17		1	12		10			115			8			10	11	8				8	10	15		50	5	5748
	mt	10749	39417	90	47910	9103	3244	159		89	1910		2975	2617				410			20	367	714	125	170	834	669	728	40	61		92		4	110		65			1255			27			10	95	25				110	100	115		90	10	124509
	m/h	19	26	5	36	18	12	9		4	7		11	9				8			4	6	11	5	10	14	10	14	10	4		5		4	9		7			11			3			1	9	3				14	10	8		2	2	22
Bhojpur	ha	130	131	3	63	231	281	18	1	13	48	280	59			7	13	24	67		4	16	9	10	36	39	8	56	29	7		13	3	3	12	5				106						2	12	7	2	3	1	3	13	7				1767
	mt	1300	1310	13	630	2310	281	88	4	50	192	1260	354			20	38	96	268		12	64	51	67	288	270	53	336	143	46		100	24	18	120	18				1060						4	58	21	2	9	2	5	75	79				11134
	m/h	10	10	5	10	10	1	5	4	4	4	5	6			3	3	4	4		3	4	6	7	8	7	7	6	5	7		8	8	6	10	4				10						2	5	3	2	3	2	2	6	11				6
Khotang	ha	1150	1000	150	600	1500	1300	500	100	50	500	375	450	250	50	150	275	250	150	2	50	250	300	270	175	680	250	600	75	450		50	25	4	52		10			500		200	5		5	50	175	400	150	20		150	400	50		25	100	14273
	mt	19550	20000	900	6000	19500	13000	5000	800	150	2500	3000	3150	2500	500	900	1925	1750	1050		500	750	900	1350	1700	7480	3750	9000	900	4500		250	35	16	520		25			10000		1000	2		2	13	700	200	75	10		75	1600	900		125	1000	149552
	m/h	17	20	6	10	13	10	10	8	3	5	8	7	10	10	6	7	7	7		10	3	3	5	10	11	15	15	12	10		5	1	4	10		3			20		5	0		0	0	4	1	1	1		1	4	18		5	10	10
Okhaldhunga	ha	237	225	2	258	150	110	2	1		9	15	100	3	6	4	4	12				19	16	4	18	35	20	25		8		4		4											5	0	0					10	5					1311
	mt	3200	2813	30	2451	2100	936	26	10		85	45	836	15	30	12	32	84				76	64	32	180	262	200	300		32		44		40											3	1	1					180	40					14158
	m/h	14	13	15	10	14	9	13	10		9	3	8	5	5	3	8	7				4	4	8	10	7	10	12		4		11		10											1	3	3					18	8					11
Udayapur	ha	165	137	8	83	160	84	5	2	5	6		13		3	2	12					2	50	83	42	90	63	81	20	35	20	20			20	3				12	5	6	5									4	6	12	20		6	1290
	mt	1980	1644	56	996	4160	1575	80	30	40	50		39		12	4	54					2	200	830	420	450	640	509	200	350	200	200			300	24				144	50	66	20									48	90	120	300		66	15949
	m/h	12	12	7	12	26	19	16	15	8	8		3		4	2	5					1	4	10	10	5	10	6	10	10	10	10			15	8				12	10	11	4									12	15	10	15		11	12
E. HILLS	ha	3058	4440	248	2851	3046	2810	635	104	117	1164	670	1172	543	59	212	449	361	217		59	695	484	432	327	1057	569	1048	147	584	20	137	28	12	124	8	20			1049	5	206	18	16	10	86	200	421	153	25	1	178	437	87	20	78	121	31011
	mt	49197	89595	1751	64732	45403	30289	6198	844	502	6734	4305	10392	5197	542	1346	3211	2665	1318		532	=A40W38+W35+W32+W29+W26+W23+W20+W17	2133	2709	3130	11452	7675	14584	1591	5800	200	1108	59	78	1542	42	90			18511	50	1066	49	102	5	262	877	304	90	39	2	448	1980	1304	300	305	1227	406784
	m/h	16	20	7	23	15	11	10	8	4	6	6	9	10	9	6	7	7	6		9	=W41/W40	4	6	10	11	14	14	11	10	10	8	2	7	12	6	5			18	10	5	3	6		3	4	1	1	2		3	5	15	15	4	10	13

Districtwise area, prouction & yield of different fresh vegetables crops. 2014/15 (2071/2072)

District	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans-Pole Type	French Beans -BushType	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)
Jhapa	ha	2072	1513	18	492	485	201	76	1	8	76		16	63	54	3	82	44	
	mt	38746	30563	139	9938	9846	2653	619	1	29	532		109	406	321	15	571	239	
	m/h																		
Morang	ha	800	725	60	500	465	125	240		15	200	150	75	3	15	2	30	40	250
	mt	12000	10875	420	13865	1277	1250	1600		105	2000	1500	750	24	150	20	420	400	3500
	m/h	15	15	7	28	3	10	7	=J47/J46	7	10	10	10	8	10	10	14	10	14
Sunsari	ha	850	730	25	430	370	210	70	15	3	55	20	12	5	95	10	26	5	50
	mt	10625	10220	125	4730	5180	1417	700	150	18	495	200	96	40	665	70	156	20	500
	m/h	13	14	5	11	14	7	10	10	6	9	10	8	8	7	7	6	4	10
Saptari	ha	2300	1900	5	600	310		30			46	25						405	
	mt	34040	29450	40	9912	3875		375			189	195						4131	
	m/h	15	16	8	17	13		13			4	8						10	
Siraha	ha	1153	865	5	213	273	86	21	5		16					10	164		
	mt	18398	14114	60	3304	2700	1393	174	40		64					150	938		
	m/h																		
E. TERAI	ha	7175	5733	113	2235	1903	622	437	21	26	393	195	103	71	164	25	302	494	300
	mt	113809	95222	783	41749	22878	6713	3468	191	152	3280	1895	955	470	1136	255	2085	4790	4000
	m/h	16	17	7	19	12	11	8	9	6	8	10	9	7	7	10	7	10	13
E. REGION	ha	10533	10456	377	5214	5330	3770	1114	134	153	1619	873	1353	651	270	247	772	879	564
	mt	166216	188451	2639	107998	73196	41004	10087	1112	751	10471	6256	11950	5929	1962	1685	5459	7600	5693
	m/h	16	18	7	21	14	11	9	8	5	6	7	9	9	7	7	7	9	10
Dolakha	ha	319	560	2	14	136	145	17	12	11	24	92	44	22	2	28	9	21	
	mt	3692	8101	24	229	2040	2030	136	96	128	156	1150	616	264	12	218	45	105	
	m/h	12	14	12	16	15	14	8	8	12	7	13	14	12	6	8	5	5	
Sindhupalchok	ha	782	423	7	675	268	282	19		8	78	57		157	30	12	33	13	
	mt	11215	6180	68	8370	1852	1933	75		24	220	131		405	68	41	63	27	
	m/h	14	15	10	12	7	7	4		3	3	2		3	2	3	2	2	
Rasuwa	ha	60	45		60	60	54	3			38		52					14	
	mt	627	700		590	636	621	29			38		306					14	
	m/h	10	16		10	11	12	10			1		6					1	
C. MOUNTAIN	ha	1161	1028	9	749	464	481	39	12	19	140	149	96	179	32	40	42	48	
	mt	15534	14981	92	9189	4528	4584	240	96	152	414	1281	922	669	80	259	108	146	
	m/h	13	15	10	12	10	10	6	8	8	3	9	10	4	3	6	3	3	
Ramechhap	ha	78	68	3	18	78	79	23	3	4	20		27	17	5	4	18	22	
	mt	924	788	25	257	996	1018	280	35	33	160		294	173	26	29	200	190	
	m/h	12	12	10	14	13	13	12	12	8	8		11	10	5	7	11	9	
Sindhuli	ha	250	150		239	369	308	10			15								
	mt	2450	1490		2008	5243	3544	55			120								
	m/h	10	10		8	14	12	6			8								
Kavre	ha	1215	585	576	2540	520	583	130	15	160	458		186	85	40	42	35	25	10
	mt	17253	9068	8179	24130	8060	9095	2015	218	2656	3893		2902	1275	700	903	651	475	185
	m/h	14	16	14	10	16	16	16	15	17	9		16	15	18	22	19	19	19
Bhaktapur	ha	234	193	53	155	128	249	180	7	6	57		149	105		2		131	224
	mt	3760	3675	675	6000	3200	5525	3420	105	80	912		1680			34		1430	1090

District	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Chilli Akabare	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari	KundruK	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)
Jhapa	ha				257	571	485	186	176	256	8	236	21	126	12	7	188	3					4	
	mt				4677	8386	6402	2820	3115	4650	91	4051	312	1531	92	112	3788	40					44	
	m/h																							
Morang	ha	15		20	1200	460	500	700	251	120	100	300	60	120	2	2	50					5	20	120
	mt	60		70	13800	5520	10000	7350	8785	2400	1000	6000	720	4800	15	30	1250					25	200	1260
	m/h	4	=V47/V46	4	12	12	20	11	35	20	10	20	12	40	8	15	25					5	10	11
Sunsari	ha	5	1	1	150	650	450	310	515	115	20	455	350	205	20	5	345	10		25		15	10	40
	mt	25	5	8	1125	7800	6300	4340	6695	1840	200	4550	4550	2665	180	35	5175	160		300		225	150	480
	m/h	5	10	8	8	12	14	14	13	16	10	10	13	13	9	7	15	16		12		15	15	12
Saptari	ha					364	867	5370	240	326		212	115	361			703							
	mt					4368	9710	53704	4800	4010		2332	1403	4585			9912							
	m/h					12	11	10	20	12		11	12	13			14							
Siraha	ha				58	167	216	990	81	82		109	47	65			56	3		5			90	
	mt				290	2012	3164	19305	892	634		1193	439	620			508	27		55			1140	
	m/h																							
E. TERAI	ha	20	1	21	1665	2212	2518	7556	1263	899	128	1312	593	877	34	14	1342	16		30		20	124	160
	mt	85	5	78	19892	28086	35576	87519	24287	13534	1291	18126	7424	14201	287	177	20633	227		355		250	1534	1740
	m/h	4	10	4	12	13	14	12	19	15	10	14	13	16	8	13	15	15		12			12	11
E. REGION	ha	20	67	745	2356	2740	2882	8722	1919	2145	297	1943	613	1036	72	28	1492	25	40	30		1153	129	426
	mt	85	580	=W14+W41+W59	24328	31858	39854	100256	32992	30530	3072	24328	7624	15514	425	273	22403	292	250	355		20274	1584	3496
	m/h	4	9	=W62/W61	10	12	14	11	17	14	10	13	12	15	6	10	15	12	6	12		18	12	8
Dolakha	ha	2	2	12	32	6	10	18	58	54	3	20		5			3	1	12			65		
	mt	8	10	12	35	45	75	143	952	486	54	300		75			60	15	54			975		
	m/h	4	5	1	1	8	8	8	16	9	18	15		15			20	15	5			15		
Sindhupalchok	ha				29	57	57	156	162	147		63		131		13	57					38		
	mt				57	587	337	675	1588	809		514		941		99	473					301		
	m/h				2	10	6	4	10	6		8		7		8	8					8		
Rasuwa	ha				20	12	11	31	36	5		30		12			5					5		
	mt				75	82	114	305	358	18		225		100			25					56		
	m/h				4	7	10	10	10	4		8		8			5					11		
C. MOUNTAIN	ha	2	2	12	81	75	78	205	256	206	3	113		148		13	65	1	12			108		
	mt	8	10	12	167	714	526	1123	2898	1313	54	1039		1116		99	558	15	54			1332		
	m/h	4	5	1	2	10	7	5	11	6	18	9		8		8	9	15	5			12		
Ramechhap	ha		4	17	96	10	15	36	40	58	12	25	1	22		3	26	1	2			35		
	mt		19	133	973	125	155	355	568	648	132	286	1	167		7	336	3	15			466		
	m/h		5	8	10	13	10	10	14	11	11	11	2	8		2	13	3	8			13		
Sindhuli	ha				35	110	45		235	295		121		94			52					146		
	mt				122	615	360		2233	3334		932		677			624					978		
	m/h				3	6	8		10	11		8		7			12					7		
Kavre	ha	40	20	17	277	160	160	315	280	348	200	205		82	3	50	55	5	10			36		10
	mt	680	310	308	2632	2496	2480	4946	5880	5498	3500	4100		1640	56	875	1155	88	145			828		172
	m/h	17	16	18	10	16	16	16	21	16	18	20		20	19	18	21	18	15			23		17
Bhaktapur	ha	51			52		65	115	164	254	7	70		83		18	20					10		
	mt	255			414		990	1840	2520	3860	75	880		1370		261	225					140		

District	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	TOTAL
Jhapa	ha				2	8		15				21				632	8408
	mt				3	76		108				322				10238	145583
	m/h																17
Morang	ha		10		105	70	40	30	10			10	30	20			8065
	mt		20		90	140	50	60	15			50	600	500			114966
	m/h		2		1	2	1	2	2			5	20	25			14
Sunsari	ha	10			55	65	50	52	10	10	25	50	10	220	60		7295
	mt	80			440	650	450	413	70	80	250	600	100	3960	900		90208
	m/h	8			8	10	9	8	7	8	10	12	10	18	15		12
Saptari	ha				51	125	70	53	85	107				25	52		14747
	mt				270	2025	889	95	782	1316				655	390		183454
	m/h				5	16	13	2	9	12				26	8		12
Siraha	ha				19	11	5	45			55			31		15	4961
	mt				98	64	75	255			550			992		135	73783
	m/h																15
E. TERAI	ha	10	10		232	279	165	195	105	117	80	81	40	296	112	647	43475
	mt	80	20		902	2955	1464	931	867	1396	800	972	700	6107	1290	10373	607993
	m/h		2		4	11	9	5	8		10	12	18	21		16	14
E. REGION	ha	28	26	15	367	491	598	359	136	122	287	588	146	317	202	795	77658
	mt	129	122	44	1261	3935	1873	1080	946	1423	1455	3744	2215	6415	1693	11796	1050163
	m/h	5	5	3	3	8	3	3	7	12	5	6	15	20	8	15	14
Dolakha	ha		1	1	4	4	5		1	1		25	2				1805
	mt		12	12	46	42	52		5	15		360	24				22908
	m/h		12	12	11	11	10		5	15		14	12				13
Sindhupalchok	ha				22	8	23		14			204	18				4043
	mt				98	37	103		68			1395	125				38879
	m/h				4	5	4		5			7	7				10
Rasuwa	ha				2	4											559
	mt				14	40											4973
	m/h				7	10											9
C. MOUNTAIN	ha		1	1	28	16	28		15	1		229	20				6407
	mt		12	12	158	119	155		73	15		1755	149				66760
	m/h		12	12	6	7	6		5	15		8	7				10
Ramechhap	ha	1		5	5	6	4	1	1	1	1	10	5		5		914
	mt	3		54	62	66	42	7	11	11	10	65	38		38		10224
	m/h	3		11	12	11	11	7	11	11	10	7	8		8		11
Sindhuli	ha																2474
	mt																24785
	m/h																10
Kavre	ha		15	10	70	35	30	3	25		18	45	25		4	12	9770
	mt		278	150	1344	550	453	39	388		274	968	613		74	218	134790
	m/h		19	15	19	16	15	13	16		15	22	25		19	18	14
Bhaktapur	ha				55	52	49				230					61	3229
	mt				660	780	765				3115					930	50666

istrictswise area, prouction & yield o different fresh vegetables crops, 2014/15 (2071/2072)	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans -Pole Type	French Beans -BushType	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato
	m/h	16	19	13	39	25	22	19	15	13	16		11			17		11	5	5	
Lalitpur	ha	320	393	8	148	255	267	124	12	62	87		75	84	66	2	17	2		7	1
	mt	5920	7860	112	4440	6375	4005	1238	300	1178	1305		1500	1680	990	20	374	20		112	10
	m/h	19	20	14	30	25	15	10	25	19	15		20	20	15	10	22	10		16	10
Kathmandu	ha	375	178	10	210	70	225	49	18	2	60	3	22	4	5	35	15	25	15	12	8
	mt	6000	4236	100	20250	1974	5130	803	183	20	746	45	331	70	60	476	150	250	150	120	64
	m/h	16	24	10	96	28	23	16	10	10	12	15	15	18	12	14	10	10	10	10	8
Nuwakot	ha	390	418	2	105	445	134	20	16	18	130	15	120	4	1	17	65	66		7	
	mt	5085	5460	26	1375	6230	1609	230	190	162	1170	135	1393	40	14	168	785	627		23	
	m/h	13	13	13	13	14	12	12	12	9	9	9	12	11	14	10	12	10	=T95/T94	4	=V95/V94
Dhading	ha	497	565	30	766	280	510	30		145	77	35	269		35	30	80	23		5	
	mt	7082	8269	255	13635	3976	3264	336		1044	761	284	2233		355	270	720	186		30	
	m/h	14	15	9	18	14	6	11		7	10	8	8		10	9	9	8		6	
Makawanpur	ha	565	545	20	125	328	150	75		55	150		65								
	mt	11300	11045	360	2875	7610	3150	1200		825	1200		780								
	m/h	20	20	18	23	23	21	16		15	8		12								
C. HILLS	ha	3924	3095	702	4306	2473	2505	641	71	452	1054	53	913	299	152	132	230	294	249	122	33
	mt	59774	51891	9732	74970	43664	36340	9577	1031	5998	10267	464	11113	3238	2145	1900	2880	3178	1425	1220	403
	m/h	15	17	14	17	18	15	15	15	13	10	9	12	11	14	14	13	11	6	10	12
Dhanusha	ha	950	526	5	377	450	74	4	5		95		62	16		40	125	235			
	mt	10160	6514	31	5552	4608	1036	31	49		518		411	100		324	638	1724			
	m/h	11	12	6	15	10	14	7	10		5		7	6		8	5	7			
Mohattari	ha	1505	804		450	80	200											220			
	mt	18211	10532		5175	882	2780											1830			
	m/h	12	13		12	11	14											8			
Sarlahi	ha	2250	1370	15	960	890	125	17	16		285			232				180			
	mt	37687	23604	140	12960	11570	1750	181	160		1710			2482				1890			
	m/h	17	17	9	14	13	14	11	10		6			11				11			
Rautahat	ha	1907	1055	3	261	555	8	6	3	1	26			5		150	55	40			
	mt	20895	11500	14	2645	6900	47	45	31	2	195			40		1200	410	250			
	m/h	11	11	5	10	12	6	8	10	2	8	=M116/N3+SUM(M119)*M115	=N116/N115	8	=P116/P115	8	7	6	=T116/T115	=U116/U115	=V116/V115
Bara	ha	2372	355	14	350	355	152	25	4	27	1125		45			7	640	110			
	mt	37717	5431	180	7975	5656	3531	406	54	307	19809		527			92	5189	1685			
	m/h	16	15	13	23	16	23	16	14	11	18		12			13	8	15			
Parsa	ha	575	80		20	200	60	2		3	200			15		31		170			
	mt	8625	1440		300	4800	1200	26		15	1200			219		186		2040			
	m/h	15	18		15	24	20	13		5	6			15		6		12			
Chitwan	ha	623	492	150	409	566	561	120	61	115	441		285			28	261	160			
	mt	8847	7429	1911	6340	8632	7989	1830	776	1438	5707		3762			356	3550	1856			
	m/h	14	15	13	16	15	14	15	13	13	13		13			13	14	12			
C. TERAI	ha	10182	4682	187	2827	3096	1180	174	89	146	2172		392	268		256	1081	1115			
	mt	142142	66450	2275	40947	43048	18333	2520	1070	1762	29138		4700	2841		2158	9786	11275			
	m/h	14	14	12	14	14	16	14	12	12	13		12	11		8	9	10			

istrictswise area, prouction & yield o different fresh vegetables crops, 2014/15 (2071/2072)	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Chilli Akabare	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari	KundruK	Chayote	Watermelon
	m/h		8		15	16	15	15	11	13		17		15	11					14	
Lalitpur	ha	1	36	13	15	94	98	72	10	80		20	5	5	12		1			12	
	mt	2	720	260	240	1506	3332	1440	200	1442		400	105	100	168		14			240	
	m/h	2	20	20	16	16	34	20	20	18		20	21	20	14		14			20	
Kathmandu	ha	5	25	15	15	30	212	105	10	25		30	15	2	25	2				25	
	mt	50	325	128	207	486	4925	1953	150	660		630	315	40	345	24				425	
	m/h	10	13	9	14	16	23	19	15	26		21	21	20	14	12				17	
Nuwakot	ha	7	62	90	42	79	126	115	58	63		73	3	7	13	2				5	
	mt	19	1167	1125	508	899	2271	1495	570	619		877	39	82	185	24				65	
	m/h	3	19	13	12	11	18	13	10	10		12	13	12	14	12				13	
Dhading	ha	10	80	166	256	169	429	95	83	269		218		79	350		10		9	15	
	mt	72	320	1453	2944	1749	6221	1454	955	3188		2780		758	6055		62		325	330	
	m/h	7	4	9	12	10	15	15	12	12		13		10	17		6		36	22	
Makawanpur	ha		150	114	50	55	70		15	80		45			61		32			30	
	mt		1575	2600	900	770	980		120	880		855			1159		320			750	
	m/h		11	23	18	14	14		8	11		19			19		10			25	
C. HILLS	ha	57	813	678	663	893	1654	1342	395	938	1	667	26	164	614	10	55		9	314	
	mt	583	8248	8802	8784	12551	28930	19682	5702	12987	1	9396	515	2123	10252	139	556		325	4222	
	m/h	10	10	13	13	14	17	15	14	14	2	14	20	13	17	14	10			13	
Dhanusha	ha		60	602	516	824	166	284	2	135	270	150	21	2	707	10		15			950
	mt		340	5025	7324	12306	1561	4331	20	1180	2025	1617	132	21	10135	117		68			16815
	m/h		6	8	14	15	9	15	10	9	8	11	6	10	14	12		5			18
Mohattari	ha			375	305		155	196	150	706	110	669	430		702						
	mt			3853	3825		1565	2007	1365	7241	1441	7291	4816		6638						
	m/h			10	13		10	10	9	10	13	11	11		9						
Sarlahi	ha		122	1200	270	665	190	40		105	250	79		15	110						
	mt		1098	8400	2160	9310	1900	412		1040	2650	734		143	1055						
	m/h		9	7	8	14	10	10		10	11	9		10	10						
Rautahat	ha		1004	1005	950	970	705	203		154	255	100			502	5					75
	mt		2005	10000	10500	9500	5610	4405		1610	3850	1500			11283	115					1650
	m/h	=S117W116/W115	2	10	11	10	8	22		10	15	15			22	23					22
Bara	ha		215	451	388	1880	467	50	6	482	61	407	130		427			4			20
	mt		2235	7210	7578	22278	8312	911	91	8748	975	7278	2154		6750			65			450
	m/h		10	16	20	12	18	18	15	18	16	18	17		16			16			23
Parsa	ha		115	335	200	155	70	25		370	45	380	40		200	14		15	12		8
	mt		1150	3350	4457	1395	700	600		8880	540	7410	640		3000	336		225	175		168
	m/h		10	10	22	9	10	24		24	12	20	16		15	24		15	15		21
Chitwan	ha			280	254	99	235	166	83	305		191		50	240						
	mt			3780	3404	1564	3196	2473	1228	4148		2636		660	3456						
	m/h			14	13	16	14	15	15	14		14		13	14						
C. TERAI	ha		1516	4248	2883	4593	1988	964	241	2257	991	1976	621	67	2888	29		34	12		1053
	mt		6828	41618	39248	56353	22844	15139	2705	32846	11481	28466	7742	823	42317	568		358	175		19083
	m/h		5	10	14	12	11	16	11	15	12	14	12	12	15	20		11	15		18

istrictswise area, prouction & yield o different fresh vegetables crops, 2014/15 (2071/2072)	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	TOTAL
	m/h					12	15	16				14					15	16
Lalitpur	ha					4	6	10					2	1				2427
	mt					60	72	150					20	10				47920
	m/h					15	12	15					10	10				20
Kathmandu	ha			4	2	20	55	85	2	3		10	40	2			10	2115
	mt			60	25	230	396	935	20	19		80	837	40			100	54563
	m/h			15	13	12	7	11	10	6		8	21	20			10	26
Nuwakot	ha				2	23	16	19	2	3			49	25	1		192	3049
	mt				18	99	101	118	14	22			884	395	16		3407	39741
	m/h				9	4	6	6	7	7	=AZ95/AZ94	=BA95/BA94	18	16	16	=BE95/BE94	18	13
Dhading	ha					35	45	45					120	34			93	5987
	mt					217	239	234					1860	1020			904	75836
	m/h					6	5	5					16	30			10	13
Makawanpur	ha																385	3165
	mt																5700	56954
	m/h																15	18
C. HILLS	ha	10	1	19	19	212	215	242	8	32	1	259	266	92	1	9	753	33130
	mt	172	3	338	247	2672	2203	2697	80	440	11	3479	4634	2116	16	112	11259	495480
	m/h	17	3	18	13	13	10	11	10	14	11	13	17	23	16	12	15	15
Dhanusha	ha		12			22	50	10	150	8			40	35	50			8054
	mt		1452			154	248	50	1650	24			468	459	800			100015
	m/h		121			7	5	5	11	3			12	13	16			12
Mohattari	ha								174			201	70		173		325	8000
	mt								1660			1427	568		2970		2773	88850
	m/h								10			7	8		17		9	11
Sarlahi	ha					150	45	14					65	55	75	20	350	10160
	mt					900	675	112					572	825	750	200	2800	129869
	m/h					6	15	8					9	15	10	10	8	13
Rautahat	ha	9	5			6	5	1	10	3		10	25		2		100	10179
	mt	167	250			55	60	8	150	23		150	512		40		1100	108717
	m/h	19	50			9	12	8	15	8		15	20		20		11	11
Bara	ha		7			30	50	26		8		10	34	12	4			10750
	mt		76			540	750	390		96		100	701	235	96			166578
	m/h		11			18	15	15		12		10	21	20	24			15
Parsa	ha	2	20			30	50	26	65	8							25	3566
	mt	40	200			540	750	390	600	96							250	55943
	m/h	20	10			18	15	15	9	12							10	16
Chitwan	ha					43	65						70	33				6386
	mt					542	824						1015	479				89824
	m/h					13	13						15	15				14
C. TERAI	ha	11	44			281	265	77	399	27		221	304	135	304	20	800	57095
	mt	207	1978			2731	3307	950	4060	239		1677	3836	1997	4656	200	6923	739796
	m/h	19	45	=AS128/AS127	=AT128/AT127	10	12	12	10	9		8	13	15	15	10	9	13

Districtswise area, prouction & yield of different fresh vegetables crops. 2014/15 (2071/2072)	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans -Pole Type	French Beans -BushType	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Chilli Akabare	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari	KundruK	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	TOTAL
C. REGION	ha	15267	8805	898	7882	6033	4166	854	172	617	3366	202	1401	745	184	428	1353	1457	249	124	35	69	2410	5001	3624	5691	3898	2512	639	3308	992	2791	647	244	3567	40	67	34	21	422	1053	21	45	20	20	521	496	347	407	74	2	480	799	247	305	29	1553	96632
	mt	217449	133322	12099	125105	91240	59256	12337	2197	7912	39819	1745	16735	6748	2225	4317	12774	14599	1425	1228	413	595	15243	51134	48558	70027	54671	36134	8460	46872	11482	38977	8257	3046	53127	722	610	358	500	5554	19083	379	1981	350	259	5560	5629	3802	4140	752	26	5156	10225	4262	4672	312	18182	1302035
	m/h	14	15	13	16	15	14	14	13	13	12	9	12	9	12	10	9	10	6	10	12	9	6	10	13	12	14	14	13	14	12	14	13	12	15	18	9	11	24	13	18	18	44	17	13	11	11	11	10	10	13	11	13	17	15	11	12	13
Manang	ha	28	43	3	3	18	27	3	2		2	12	4			1			2							8	1	5	3											2																		166
	mt	348	664	25	28	295	324	30	9		4	36	10			4			3							76	12	61	50											34																		2013
	m/h	12	15	8	9	16	12	12	6		2	3	3			4			2							10	11	12	17											17																		12
Mustang	ha										26	45											5			6																																82
	mt										31	58											45			24																																158
	m/h										1	1											9			4																																2
W. MOUNT AIN	ha	28	43	3	3	18	27	3	2		28	57	4			1			2				5			14	1	5	3											2																		248
	mt	348	664	25	28	295	324	30	9		35	94	10			4			3				45			100	12	61	50											34																		2171
	m/h	12	15		9	16	12	12			1		3													7																																9
Gorkha	ha	249	248	15	121	140	310	5	2	9	7	8	20	5	5	3	10	13	2			5	40	20	29	87	26	21	3	105		105		20	20	1				2	1			7	2	7	30	20	3	6	2		50	15				1799
	mt	2673	2904	165	1735	1920	3050	50	20	85	84	64	200	40	50	30	90	108	16			25	95	180	289	870	295	225	36	1260		1050		180	350	15				30	10			32	8	28	130	40	25	36	10		750	300				19553
	m/h	11	12	11	14	14	10	10	10	10	12	8	10	8	10	10	9	8	8			5	2	9	10	10	11	11	12	12		10		9	18	15				15	10			5	4	4	4	2	8	6	5		15	20				11
Lamjung	ha	210	200	30	170	200	180	25	7	5	30	125	275	28	55	24	8	100	70	1	1	5	75	70	38	122	115	68	23	110		150	5	15	10	5	12			25		160		2	4	15	10	8	7	5	5	10	215	75		312	10	3430
	mt	2300	2650	330	2423	3500	1575	155	70	4	240	1106	2406	241	468	246	104	865	594	1	2	7	656	602	361	1098	1208	843	184	946		1335	20	123	90	41	101			250		1414		2	20	60	85	48	84	38	41	85	2582	908		3305	81	35894
	m/h	11	13	11	14	18	9	6	10	1	8	9	9	9	9	10	13	9	8	1	2	1	9	9	10	9	11	12	8	9		9	4	8	9	8	8			10		9		1	5	4	9	6	12	8	8	9	12	12		11	8	10
Tanahun	ha	382	402	5	135	416	402	12	6	5	42	5	82	20	6	6	26	31	7	3		3	92	62	42	115	80	122	18	95		145	2	22	101	5	2			7	1	15			3	5	4	11	2	6		7	216	42		10	15	3242
	mt	3820	4020	35	1620	4160	4020	120	42	35	210	35	656	200	42	60	156	145	56	18		23	736	496	420	1380	480	1342	198	950		145	15	165	1010	25	16			70	20	105			15	25	16	33	8	18		42	1290	210		5	150	28857
	m/h	10	10	7	12	10	10	10	7	7	5	7	8	10	7	10	6	5	8	7		9	8	8	10	12	6	11	11	10		1	10	8	10	5	8			10	20	7			5	5	4	3	4	3		6	6	5		1	10	9
Kaski	ha	250	200	35	230	198	95	45	5	7	20	5	160	2		5	7	153		5		8	60	95	125	55	115	35	12	120		90		15	23	5				13		15		5	5	36	15	26	5	5	5		605	245			40	3200
	mt	3250	3400	420	3565	3168	1045	473	60	84	120	60	2240	24		80	91	1989		20		52	480	1140	2125	715	1840	700	180	1800		1440		180	391	65				260		180		35	35	250	122	179	45	35	35		250	2940			400	35962
	m/h	13	17	12	16	16	11	11	12	12	6	12	14	12		16	13	13		4		7	8	12	17	13	16	20	15	15		16		12	17	13				20		12		7	7	7	8	7	9	7	7		0	12			10	11
Parbat	ha	100	110	18	24	78	62	13	2	4	5		12	5	5	4	18	22	5	0	2	1	13	20	14	16	20	17	11	25		30	2	8	27	2	2			20		5	1	2	2	8	6	9	3	5	6	7	11	17	1	3	16	817
	mt	1200	1650	140	285	1300	845	100	20	33	21		135	21	14	15	200	230	28	2	19	2	95	210	165	200	280	230	130	265		350	15	85	450	27	23			280		56		145	14	68	41	59	22	27	43	41	163	200	12	26	145	10126
	m/h	12	15	8	12	17	14	8	8	9	4		11	4	3	4	11	10	6	7	10	5	7	11	12	13	14	14	12	11		12	8	11	17	13	12			14		11		97	7	9	7	7	7	6	7	6	15	12	12	9	9	12
Syangja	ha	190	260	13	297	337	300	14		8	82	8	80		2	11	19	53	8			4	33	74	73	58	44	45	7	50		58		15	24					11													325	12			8	2523
	mt	2950	4660	117	4752	4500	3900	126		72	780	30	800		12	50	190	509	70			20	205	640	867	800	660	810	66	520		760		140	400					126													2950	182			72	32736
	m/h	16	18	9	16	13	13	9		9	10	4	10		6	5	10	10	9			5	6	9	12	14	15	18	9	10		13		9	17					11													9	15			9	13
Palpa	ha	446	355	5	157	242	70	3		8	21	227						104				4	52	15	36	44	56	132	10	23		5		5	8											10	15	5								5		2063
	mt	8251	7226	50	3148	3380	911	31		54	242	2949						1352				35	449	158	360	725	840	1978	95	231		56		38	96											116	159	56								71		33057
	m/h	19	20	10	20	14	13	10		7	12	13						13				9	9	11	10	16	15	15	10	10		11		8	12											12	11	11								14		16
Myagdi	ha	82	104	16	60	138	115	16	3	4	3	25	53	10	3	5	7	28	2			1	5	15	18	20	66	27	6	37		26		9	12	2	2			3						3	4	5	2	1		3	31	30				1002
	mt	861	1114	200	815	1573	1225	207		26	29	250	556	110	30	49	70	308	22			9	44	165	198	300	961	469	72	389		294		129	195	22	20			27						30	44	45	22	11		30	279	315				11515
	m/h	11	11	13	14	11	11	13		7	10	10	10	11	10	10	10	11	11			9	9	11	11	15	15	17	12	11		11		14	16	11	10			9						10	11	9	11	11		10	9	11				11
Baglung	ha	143	140	9	115	166	154	14	2	1	15		177	10	2	7	14	12	98			1	12	33	29	84	113	57	9	115		104		32	47	1				5		5		2			6	4	2	2	1	4	7	5		2	16	1773
	mt	1945	1952	125	1650	2092	1802	135	17	7	109		1603	106	13	53	115	69	915			1	99	376	402	747	1475	948	105	1384		1222		297	47	12				64		47		10			44	22	7	7	4	18	57	64		33	180	20379
	m/h	14	14	14	14	13	12	10	9	6	7		9	10	9	8	8	6	9			1	8	11	14	9	13	17	11	12		12		9	1	9				13		9		6			8	6	4	4	4	5	8	14		22	12	11
Gulmi	ha	125	110	4	79	59	66	3	1	0	106	5	34	0	1	4	14	25	1	0	1	2	25	10	18	10	21	19	4	17		15	2	5	13	1	1			17					1	1	1	1			1		9	5	1	1		835
	mt	1438	1441	25	1035	749	710	18	4	1	633	13	238	1	0	5	84	125	4	1	1	8	125	95	196	100	223	171	27	126		105	12	31	161	6	6			145					2	3	3	2			5		81	50	3	5		8215
	m/h	12	13	6	13	13	11	6	7	4	6	3	7	2	1	1	6	5	4	4	2	4	5	10	11	10	11	9	8	7		7	6	6	12	6	6			9					4	7	6	4			5		9	10	6	5		10
Arghakh anchi	ha	184	251	15	40	145	205	15	2		45	25	45		18	10	25	60		2		3	31	45	23	125	20	86	4	21		5	3	3	7		3			6						2	3	2	2	3	2	4	51	3	2	5		1551
	mt	2576	3765	150	480	1740	1640	128	16		180	200	360		180	100	250	560		10		12	189	450	276	1250	240	1290	32	210		70	42	39	126		30			108						4	6	4	4	6	4	12	740	48	28	20		17574
	m/h	14	15	10	12	12	8	9	8		4	8	8		10	10	10	9		5		4	6	10	12	10	12	15	8	10		14	14	13	18		10			18						2	2	2	2	2	2	3	15	16	14	4		11

Districtswise area, prouction & yield of different fresh vegetables crops. 2014/15 (2071/2072)	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans -Pole Type	French Beans -Bush Type	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus
W HILLS	ha	2361	2380	165	1428	2119	1959	165	30	51	375	433	938	80	96	78	148	601	193	11
	mt	31263	34782	1757	21508	28082	20722	1542	248	401	2648	4707	9194	743	809	688	1350	6260	1705	51
	m/h	13	15	11	15	13	11	9	8	8	7	11	10	9	8	9	9	10	9	5
Nawalparasi	ha	725	527	31	239	745	375	46		15	10	111					49	149		12
	mt	1090	7050	359	6600	9628	3890	357		150	150	880					1234	2234		60
	m/h	2	13	12	28	13	10	8		10	15	8					25	15		5
Rupandehi	ha	950	760	25	460	238	71	51		4	82	56	60			17	48	72		
	mt	23275	19380	175	11960	8770	1432	893		14	1496	476	714			224	792	1080		
	m/h	25	26	7	26	37	20	18		4	18	9	12			13	17	15		
Kapilbastu	ha	325	325	11	350	350	65	26	16	10	150		16	17		16	48	200	50	
	mt	7000	7100	44	7000	5000	1265	2280	80	30	700		96	68		86	336	1500	300	
	m/h	22	22	4	20	14	19	88	5	3	5		6	4		5	7	8	6	
W. TERAI	ha	2000	1612	67	1049	1333	511	123	16	29	242	167	76	17		33	145	421	50	12
	mt	31365	33530	578	25560	23398	6587	3530	80	194	2346	1356	810	68		310	2362	4814	300	60
	m/h	16	21	9	24	18	13	29	5	7	10	8	11	4		9	16	11	6	
W. REGION	ha	4389	4035	235	2480	3470	2497	290	47	79	645	657	1018	97	96	112	293	1022	245	23
	mt	62976	68976	2360	47096	51776	27633	5101	337	595	5029	6157	10014	811	809	1002	3712	11074	2008	111
	m/h	14	17	10	19	15	11	18	7	8	8	9	10	8	8	9	13	11	8	5
Dolpa	ha	25	15	4	20	30	25	5	2	1	1		1					0	5	
	mt	250	165	32	160	357	215	40	24	3	3		3					0	25	
	m/h	10	11	8	8	12	9	8	12	3	3		3					2	5	
Mugu	ha	1	15	1	33	29	28	14	8		6								4	
	mt	8	120	1	251	798	770	106	57		9								39	
	m/h	8	8	1	8	28	28	8	8		2								10	
Humla	ha	25	24		4	15	23	2						13						
	mt	250	264		24	150	345	16						78						
	m/h	10	11		6	10	15	8						6						
Jumla	ha	104	131		51	15	25	26												
	mt	522	719		253	62	126	79												
	m/h	5	5		5	4	5	3												
Kalikot	ha	28	32			27	35				12	22						14		
	mt	288	374			340	203				113	187						119		
	m/h	10	12			13	6				9	9						9		
MW. MOUNTAIN	ha	183	217	5	108	116	136	47	10	1	19	22	1	13				14	9	
	mt	1318	1642	33	688	1707	1659	241	81	3	125	187	3	78				119	64	
	m/h	7	8	7	6	15	12	5	9		7		3	6		=Q209/Q208		8		
Rukum	ha	235	180	2	150	285	279	12		2	45		37		3	4	12	32		
	mt	3120	1530	10	1380	4320	3455	130		6	492		205		42	32	120	382		
	m/h	13	9	7	9	15	12	11		3	11		6		14	8	10	12		
Rolpa	ha	140	160	290	125	91	415	76	50	30	50	10	165			11	65	15	16	
	mt	1624	1952	2407	1275	1219	3154	475	575	75	47	23	363			31	602	70	92	
	m/h																			
Pyuthan	ha	165	131	2	75	165	38	3	3	3	16	3	36	21		7	18	40		0
	mt	1980	1769	15	750	2475	238	14	36	4	88	6	391	123		39	105	160		1
	m/h	12	14	10	10	15	6	6	12	2	6	2	11	6		6	6	4		6

Districtswise area, prouction & yield of different fresh vegetables crops. 2014/15 (2071/2072)	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Tree tomato	Chilli Akabare	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari	KundruK
W HILLS	ha	4	36	438	459	445	736	677	629	107	718		733	14	149	292	22	22		
	mt	22	193	3174	4512	5659	8185	8502	9007	1125	8080		6827	104	1407	3316	213	196		
	m/h	6	5	7	10	13	11	13	14	11	11		9	8	9	11	10	9		
Nawalparasi	ha		10	13	187	125	160	278	239		170	10	211			132				
	mt		88	111	2200	2520	2750	4623	3500		3380	30	3530			2358				
	m/h		9	9	12	20	17	17	15		20	3	17			18				
Rupandehi	ha			93	95	138	620	145	80		175	28	105			110				18
	mt			539	1330	2139	14260	2682	1360		2835	294	16905			1815				234
	m/h			6	14	16	23	18	17		16	11	161			17				13
Kapilbastu	ha			120	200	200	700	120	48	12	80	35	53	52	8	60	20	2	10	30
	mt			422	400	9000	8500	3000	910	210	1400	200	315	325	50	1400	375	5	150	200
	m/h			4	2	45	12	25	19	18	18	6	6	6	6	23	19	3	15	7
W. TERAI	ha		10	226	482	463	1480	543	367	12	425	73	369	52	8	302	20	2	10	48
	mt		88	1072	3930	13659	25510	10305	5770	210	7615	524	20750	325	50	5573	375	5	150	434
	m/h			5	8	30	17	19	16	18	18	7	56	6	6	18	19	3	15	9
W. REGION	ha	4	46	669	941	908	2230	1221	1001	122	1143	73	1102	66	157	594	42	24	10	48
	mt	22	281	4291	8442	19318	33795	18819	14838	1385	15695	524	27577	429	1457	8889	588	201	150	434
	m/h	6	6	6	9	21	15	15	15	11	14	7	25	7	9	15	14	8	15	9
Dolpa	ha	0		0		5	15	15	25	10	1		1			0	0			
	mt	0		0		40	146	90	250	100	2		25			2	1			
	m/h	10		3		8	10	6	10	10	4		50			10	10			
Mugu	ha	0		63	2	20	29	23	25	1	16		6		12	15				
	mt	0		416	164	208	252	265	400	11	102		56		96	218				
	m/h	10		7	82	10	9	12	16	11	6		10		8	15				
Humla	ha			1		2	23	2	14	2										
	mt			7		14	269	5	147	5										
	m/h			7		7	12	3	11	3										
Jumla	ha			26		9	136	16	32											
	mt			52		28	542	47	95											
	m/h			2		3	4	3	3											
Kalikot	ha			18	8	14	15	25	16	5	12		7	6		9	2	6		
	mt			104	61	148	144	365	232	42	103		74	61		101	32	81		
	m/h			6	8	11	10	15	15	8	9		11	10		11	16	14		
MW. MOUNTAIN	ha	0		108	10	50	218	81	112	18	29		13	6	12	24	2	6		
	mt	0		580	225	438	1353	772	1124	158	208		155	61	96	320	33	81		
	m/h			5	22	9	6	10	10	9	7		12	10	8	14	16	14		
Rukum	ha		1	30	25	76	162	112	40	102	38		17		24	10		6		
	mt		4	353	305	1010	2030	1242	470	1296	450		250		298	125		80		
	m/h		8	12	12	13	13	11	12	13	12		15		12	13		13		
Rolpa	ha		3	15	12	20	75	20	8	12	8		6		9	7	1			
	mt		18	96	66	212	300	2122	112	107	72		30		72	45	11			
	m/h																			
Pyuthan	ha	0	0	19	37	35	60	34	32	20	25		17	3	32	11	2	3		
	mt	0	1	86	256	158	450	469	347	160	150		85		128	94	9	13		
	m/h	2	11	5	7	5	8	14	11	8	6		5		4	9	6	5		

Districtswise area, prouction & yield of different fresh vegetables crops. 2014/15 (2071/2072)	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	TOTAL
W HILLS	ha	109	2	200	1	17	17	86	93	90	26	32	22	35	1520	449	4	338	105	22233
	mt	1359	30	1802		224	94	584	650	487	217	177	141	228	9142	5217	43	3466	1027	253868
	m/h	12		9		13	6	7	7	5	8	6	6	7	6	12	12	10	10	11
Nawalparasi	ha							26	74	41					5	5	10			4730
	mt							158	431	264					50	50	150			59875
	m/h							6	6	6					10	10	15			13
Rupandehi	ha		20					26	45	38	11	9		29	13	9	16			4717
	mt		320					364	1035	847	204	189		418	263	180	320			119213
	m/h		16					14	23	22	19	21		14	20	20	20			25
Kapilbastu	ha		100	12				10	15	10	3	6		90	10		10	5	12	4008
	mt		2200	105				35	170	18	21	48		600	88		80	42	108	63262
	m/h		22	9				4	11	2	7	8		7	9		8	8	9	16
W. TERAI	ha		120	12				62	134	89	14	15		119	28	14	36	5	12	13455
	mt		2520	105				557	1636	1129	225	237		1018	401	230	550	42	108	242350
	m/h		21	9				9	12	13	16	16		9	14	16	15		9	18
W. REGION	ha	111	122	212	1	17	17	148	227	179	40	47	22	154	1548	463	40	343	117	35936
	mt	1393	2550	1907		224	94	1141	2286	1616	441	414	141	1246	9543	5447	593	3508	1135	498390
	m/h	13	21	9		13	6	8	10	9	11	9	6	8	6	12	15	10	10	14
Dolpa	ha	0	0					5	1	3			5	3	5				20	247
	mt	1	1					40	5	9			49	29	49				142	2257
	m/h	2	10					8	10	3			10	10	10				7	9
Mugu	ha							21	10	8			12	8						406
	mt							120	190	57			85	60						4859
	m/h							6	19	8			7	8						12
Humla	ha			2				1											13	165
	mt			15				10											117	1716
	m/h			8				10											9	10
Jumla	ha																		23	594
	mt																		88	2613
	m/h																		4	4
Kalikot	ha	5				4	3	10	9	4		3	8						30	389
	mt	70				15	11	56	45	15		11	45						315	3753
	m/h	14				4	4	6	5	4		4	6						11	10
MW. MOUNTAIN	ha	5	0	2		4	3	37	20	15		3	25	11	5				86	1801
	mt	70	1	15		15	11	226	240	81		11	178	89	49				662	15198
	m/h	13						6	12	6		4	7							8
Rukum	ha	4							7	2	2		6		31	6			262	2240
	mt	45							80	20	30		76		330	72			3670	27460
	m/h	11							11	10	15		13		11	12			14	12
Rolpa	ha	2						12	5	4		3		22	70				30	2053
	mt	18						60	19	12		12		131	721				402	18623
	m/h																			9
Pyuthan	ha	8			1			7	11	7	2	3	2	3	44	8				1142
	mt	150			1			16	47	20	3	8	8	15	566	83				11510
	m/h	20			2			3	4	3	2	3	5	6	13	11				10

Districtwise area, prouction & yield of different fresh vegetables crops. 2014/15 (2071/2072)	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans -Pole Type	French Beans -Bush Type	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Chilli Akabare	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari	KundruK	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	TOTAL
Salyan	ha	132	130	22	180	130	130	51	8	38	82	10	90	65	8	7	11	110	15			11	65	81	80	171	115	115	55	92		10		32	40	10	15			12		10				18	12	13		11	12	10	200	4				2413
	mt	1848	2015	198	2700	1625	1606	459	104	308	779	100	810	52	50	67	83	110	113			72	436	567	960	1402	1524	1610	578	1196		100		352	580	135	197			168		125				93	124	117		67	144	121	3000	58				26749
	m/h	14	16	9	15	13	12	9	13	8	10	10	9	1	6	10	8	1	8			7	7	7	12	8	13	14	11	13		10		11	15	14	13			14		13				5	10	9		6	12	12	15	15				11
Jajarkot	ha	50	30	1	8	5	5	1		3	23			15		1						1	4	2	3	2	10	7	3	2		1		3	3	1										2	1	1	1	1		3	71	1				265
	mt	40	27	1	20	3	1	1		15	20			89		1						1	2	1	2	3	20	11	5	1		0		4	6	0										1	1	1	1	1		2	710	1				989
	m/h	1	1	1	3	1	0	1		5	1			6		1						1	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	0		0		1	2	0										0	1	1	1	1		1	10	1				4
Dailekh	ha	315	267		273	216	95	22		17	84		291					27					75	67	76	96	189	115		65		21		76	22		15									23	21	14					99					2581
	mt	3545	3046		2884	2476	945	242		187	724		3201					297					825	737	836	1150	2457	1265		615		250		836	245		165									240	225	154					1166					28713
	m/h	11	11		11	11	10	11		11	9		11					11					11	11	11	12	13	11		9		12		11	11		11									10	11	11					12					11
Surkhet	ha	143	148	5	80	85	98	6	5	32	54													93	89	100	192	74	73	100		50			119																	14						1560
	mt	2522	2353	70	1774	1343	1556	88	46	344	660													1536	1515	1879	3268	1189	1156	1424		745			1932																	215						25615
	m/h	18	16	14	22	16	16	15	9	11	12													17	17	19	17	16	16	14		15			16																	15						16
MW. HILLS	ha	1037	898	316	811	892	962	165	61	93	300	23	619	101	11	30	106	224	31	0	0	16	208	224	290	566	480	317	192	230		72	3	176	93	14	39			26		10	1			62	57	41	5	18	20	38	515	19			292	12254
	mt	12157	10339	2631	9009	12118	9398	1321	715	595	2150	129	4970	264	92	169	909	1019	205	1	0	95	1797	1932	3178	5335	7834	3815	2146	2484		715		1690	1095	155	455			381		125	1			410	495	323	33	87	228	269	6493	213			4072	139657
	m/h	12	12	8	11	14	10	8	12	6	7	6	8	3		6	9	5	7			6	9	9	11	9	16	12	11	11		10		10	12	12	12			15		13				7	9	8		5	12	7	13	12			14	11
Dang	ha	335	385		815	170	125	25		14	50		10					110		2				25	147	385	187	15	5	215	10	5	5		15						35					4	5	5	4		2			5				3115
	mt	3900	6592		12500	1800	1000	250		105	220		50					900		5				3400	1500	4755	4000	200	50	3700	60	10	10		250						550					13	15	15	6		8			20				45884
	m/h	12	17		15	11	8	10		8	4		5					8		3				136	10	12	21	13	10	17	6	2	2		17						16					3	3	3	2		4			4				15
Banke	ha	492	475		360	574	520	92	16		97			70				226	40				354	513	200	540	315	123	12	181		207		113	260						27	50				139	54	20		62		10	63				635	6840
	mt	7872	7838		5283	8187	7418	769	152		708			593				2274	424				3577	5458	1803	4482	3662	1840	144	2029		2190		1050	3661						510	3837				848	731	112		726		110	561				8356	87205
	m/h	16	17		15	14	14	8	10		7			8				10	11				10	11	9	8	12	15	12	11		11		9	14						19	77				6	14	6		12		11	9					13
Bardiya	ha	740	610	30	340	30	10	2	2	2	20	20	200	10	10	50	100	200				10	200	100	100	150	300	350	250	100	145	100			100											20	50	10	5			10	100					4476
	mt	11100	10980	180	2040	900	30	8	8	6	120	30	2000	30	30	150	1200	2400				120	2400	1200	1500	3600	9000	7000	7500	3000	4350	3000			3000											60	150	30	15			30	2400					79567
	m/h	15	18	6	6	30	3	4	4	3	6	2	10	3	3	3	12	12				12	12	12	15	24	30	20	30	30	30	30			30											3	3	3	3			3	24					18
MW. TERAI	ha	1567	1470	30	1515	774	655	119	18	16	167	20	210	80	10	50	100	536	40	2		10	554	638	447	1075	802	488	267	496	155	312	5	113	375						62	50				163	109	35	9	62	2	20	163	5			635	14431
	mt	22872	25410	180	19823	10887	8448	1027	160	111	1048	30	2050	623	30	150	1200	5574	424	5		120	5977	10058	4803	12837	16662	9040	7694	8729	4410	5200	10	1050	6911						1060	3837				921	896	157	21	726	8	140	2961	20			8356	212656
	m/h	15	17	6	13	14	13	9	9	7	6		10	8	3	3	12	10		3			11	16	11	12	21	19	29	18	28	17	2	9	18						17					6	8	4	2	12	4		18	4			13	15
MW. REGION	ha	2787	2585	351	2434	1782	1753	331	89	110	486	65	830	194	21	80	206	774	80	2	0	26	870	872	787	1859	1362	917	477	755	155	397	14	301	492	16	45			31	62	62	1	4	3	262	186	90	14	83	46	68	683	24			1013	28485
	mt	36347	37391	2844	29520	24713	19505	2589	956	709	3323	346	7023	965	122	319	2109	6712	693	6	1	215	8353	12214	8419	19525	25267	13979	9998	11421	4410	6070	71	2836	8326	188	536			451	1061	3977	1	15	11	1557	1631	561	54	823	414	498	9502	233			13090	367511
	m/h	13	14	8	12	14	11	8	11	6	7	5	8	5	6	4	10	9	9	3		8	10	14	11	11	19	15	21	15	28	15	5	9	17	12	12			15	17	64				6	9	6	4	10	9	7	14	10			13	13
Bajura	ha	60	53	20	35	55	106	2			10		22		6		40	3					40	5	15	38	17	13	2	7		1			12													32	16								50	659
	mt	602	583	193	431	533	885	14			15		231		61		395	26					280	53	158	345	170	188	22	54		8			132													287	152								250	6066
	m/h	10	11	10	12	10	8	7			2		11		11		10	9					7	10	11	9	10	15	11	8		8			12													9	10								5	9
Bajhang	ha	55	27		67	97	44	2				4	2			2	3	4				1	120	10	17	137	30	20	2	12		5		5	8					1		19				6	6	5	2	3			5				71	792
	mt	605	324		670	1018	374	16				44	22			16	27	36				5	600	70	170	1096	240	160	18	96		60		30	64					8		142				48	50	30	6	18			35				568	6666
	m/h	11	12		10	10	9	8				11	11			8	9	9				5	5	7	10	8	8	8	9	8		12		6	8					8		7				8	8	6	4	6			7				8	8
Darchula	ha	103	110		45	112	55			8	13	15	20		8	5	15		6			1	58	35	25	65	70	38	20	30		17	15	10	30	8	8			2		8				25	40	25	20	18	6	12	55			12	15	1183
	mt	1236	1705		653	1176	605			48	110	187	230		84	40	97		42			8	377	455	350	942	1085	418	360	375		212	173	120	390	96	105			16		80				272	360	238	140	117	72	144	450			102	135	13805
	m/h	12	16		15	11	11			6	8	12	12		11	8	6		7			8	7	13	14	14	16	11	18	13		12	12	12	13	12	13			8		10				11	9	10	7	7	12	12	8			9	9	12
FW. MOUNTAIN	ha	218	190	20	147	264	205	4		8	23	19	44		14	7	58	7	6			2	218	50	57	240	117	71	24	49		23	15	15	50	8	8			3		27				31	46	62	38	21	6	12	60			12	136	2634
	mt	2443	2612	193	1754	2727	1864	30		48	125	231	483		145	56	519	62	42			13	1257	578	678	2383	1495	766	400	525		280	173	150	586	96	105			24		222				320	410	555	298	135	72	144	485			102	953	26538
	m/h	11	14	10	12	10	9	8		6	5	12	11		11	8	9	9	7		=V260/V259	7	6	11	12	10	13	11	17	11		12	12	10	12	12	13			8		8				10	9	9	8	6	12	12	8			9	7	10
Achham	ha	28	34		29	62	31	2		3	2	6	24	8	3	3	6	7				1	35	18	14	26	25	18	4	4		3	3	3	12	3	6										18	2	4	2	2	3	9				3	464
	mt	245	318		261	651	186	9		9	8	27	132	34	12	10	21	32				1	210	144	91	481	297	198	32	18		14	15	17	96	18	34										90	6	14	7	6	15	50				12	3819

Hectares wise area, production & yield of different fresh vegetables crops, 2015-16 (2071/2072)		Area/ Production/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad bean/ Bodi Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans -Pole Type	French Beans -Bush Type	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Chilli Akabare	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Arik Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari	Kundruk	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	TOTAL
	ha/h		3	3			3	3	3		3	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	=T263/T2 62	=U263/U 262	=V263/V 262	2	4	4	4	10	12	11	3	3	=AF263/ AF262	6	5	6	8	6	4														3	3	4	4	3	5	6				4	8
Doti	ha	65	60	1	114	129	35	6	6	20	69		23	1	3	2	2	138	40	1	1	1	200	46	39	301	60	20	3	30		12	5	5	3	2	2					1	0	50			3	27	42	40	45	30	5	42	225	1		1	10	1920
	mt	704	900	3	1140	1526	660	40	52	168	264		315	8	30	12	12	704	480	1	2	2	1660	552	975	6000	840	360	28	300		120	100	26	50	90	4				22		300			20	135	630	480	360	120	25	480	2700	10		10	102	23010
	m/h	12	15	3	10	12	19	10	13	8	6		15	8	10	6	6	6	12	2	4	2	8	12	25	20	12	10	16	10		10	20	5	17	45	2				22	5	6			4	5	15	10	8	4	5	11	12	10		10	11	12
Baitadi	ha	87	75	1	75	90	40	5	5	42	25	3	33	7	7	3	10	12	40		1	2	12	15	17	20	80	35	25	17		10	15	8	20	2	4					1	0	15				12	20	7	5	5	4	15	20	1		1	25	1020
	mt	1169	1292	16	1158	1235	400	35	24	375	250	27	455	100	63	18	80	105	340		2	200	700	720	585	2830	640	490	100	114		100	159	48	150	20	25				28		160				45	120	20	60	48	20	110	250	30	6	12	200	15079
	m/h	13	13	3	13	14	10	7	5	9	10	9	13	14	9	6	8	9	9				12	12	20	20	35	18	20	14	7		10	9	6	8	10	2				2		13				4	6	3	12	10	5	7	13	10	3	3	3	14
Dadeldhura	ha	250	260		167	165	65	1		35			38					9	12				60	45	210		75	17	10	12		6			5	16						15						1			7	1	7					1287
	mt	3425	3800		2107	2240	672	10		525			936					45	60				30	45	210		840	264	95	110		30			25	143						90						1			140	10	50					15777
	m/h	14	14		13	20	10	10					7					5	5				3	6	10		11	14	9	9		5			5	9						8						1			20	10	7					13
FW. HILLS	ha	434	433	35	418	415	162	10	7	80	70	11	118	16	13	8	18	158	92	1	4	17	300	112	160	486	173	80	22	63		31	22	21	51	7	14				6	0	60			5	30	80	50	54	37	18	61	263	4	1	2	30	4650
	mt	5614	6310	282	5948	6197	1762	91	70	607	352	54	1099	142	105	60	113	962	880	1	4	204	2540	1479	1847	9311	2257	1132	253	542		264	254	116	439	128	63				47		550			20	178	868	427	454	175	191	615	3050	40	4	22	317	57725
	m/h	13	15	8	12	15	15	9	11	8	7	3	10	9	8	5	6	6	10	2	1	1	12	8	15	17	23	13	14	13	9	=AF275/ AF274	9	11	6	9	10	4				4	5	11	9	8	5	11	10	12	10	4	3	8	12	
Kailali	ha	700	700	52	700	700	520	52	52	260	260	260	520	260	260	52	520	260	260				1040	780	780	1040	713	475	36	713	10	238	48	238	713	19	19	5	5	5	5	238						380	380	380	380	380	380	380	238	24				16475
	mt	1170	11700	780	11700	11700	7000	700	78	780	3900	3900	7800	3900	3900	780	7800	3900	3900				15600	11700	11700	10400	9975	6650	364	10685	143	3563	713	3563	10688	285	285	75	75	75	3563						5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	3563	354				254927
	m/h	2	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	=U278/U 277	=V278/V 277	=W278/W 277	15	15	15	15	10	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15						15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15				14
Kanchanpur	ha	304	295	30	278	115	40	10	5	7	45		22	38		13	60	42	15				276	110	80	523	385	180	12	148	10	95	132	22	250	8			5		42	70			5	127	45	35	45	15	15	105	35	2	1	2	132	4469
	mt	2550	4830	120	3515	3643	360	100	40	35	270		297	456		75	540	378	135				3250	1100	1012	2880	4575	2520	84	2240	85	570	1584	330	3750	64			40		672	900			50	1587	504	315	643	135	203	1041	525	72	4	40	1048	47125
	m/h	9	12	4	13	15	10	13	8	5	6	=M281/M 280	14	12	=P281/P2 80	6	9	9	9	=U281/U 280	=V281/V 280	=W281/W 280	9	10	12	8	15	14	7	16	9	6	12	15	15	15	8			8		16	13			10	13	13	9	14	9	14	10	15	8	8	8	8	11
FW. TERAI	ha	1080	1175	82	1150	895	360	82	30	50	305	200	542	290	260	65	580	302	275				1410	890	860	1565	3010	855	38	853	20	333	180	260	963	27	19	5	10	5	280	70			5	507	422	415	425	395	395	685	273	25	1	5	132	20943
	mt	3724	3653	900	3523	13160	8100	1170	810	813	4170	3900	8097	4356	3900	855	8340	4274	4035				10800	12400	12725	13200	14250	9170	448	12920	220	4133	2297	2893	14430	349	203	75	111	75	4235	900			50	7097	6240	6015	6343	5835	5903	6761	4010	360	4	40	1040	277012
	m/h	2	14	11	13	15	15	14		14	14		15	15	15	13	14	14	15				13	14	15	8	14	14		15	12	12	13	15	15	13	15				15	13			5	14	15	14	15	15	15	14	15		8	8	8	13
FW. REGION	ha	1725	1710	133	1715	1574	597	96	87	515	414	290	694	314	287	79	656	467	377		4	10	1935	1600	1631	2251	1310	916	85	964	20	386	218	296	1063	42	41	5	10	5	280	177			5	577	505	527	517	453	419	558	594	25		25	309	28226
	mt	11777	25461	1383	27017	22292	11800	1291	894	1558	4847	4185	9678	4498	4150	951	8972	5301	4957	1	4	217	22687	14937	15237	24982	18302	11068	1101	13984	228	4676	2724	4158	15463	573	453	75	111	142	4235	1682			50	7595	7494	6997	7074	6145	6166	7520	7022	401	10	164	2250	361985
	m/h	7	15	10	13	14	12	13	10	12	14	14	14	14	14	12	14	13	13	2		12	13	14	14	18	15	14	14	13	15	12	12	13	14	15	16	11	15			10	15	15			4	13	14	13	14	16	15	13	13	14	8	8	8	12
NEPAL	ha	34704	27670	1997	39725	18108	13493	2035	450	1114	6528	2087	5297	2001	857	965	3230	4599	1511	169	109	983	8239	10613	9233	20732	9768	7388	1019	8133	1852	5712	1016	1025	7287	165	217	79	79	1731	1645	893	75	72	60	1874	1948	1741	1335	792	611	1546	4211	901	663	593	3787	264927
	mt	494765	453600	21323	331758	263215	159205	31495	4796	11536	63439	18688	55488	18950	9267	8274	31026	45287	34776	1431	1019	=W62+W 331+W19 +W244+ W267	74902	118585	151405	248584	156051	106567	2610	112309	24247	92815	11905	11770	108208	2362	2049	934	1045	2745	2853	11441	2110	760	427	17116	20977	14848	12789	9080	8169	15874	40635	12565	11699	5677	46552	3581085
	m/h	14	16	11	17	14	12	12	10	10	10	9	10	9	11	9	10	10	10	8		=W290/W 289	9	11	14	12	15	14	15	14	13	16	12	11	15	14	8	12	13	16	11	15	20	11	7	9	11	9	10	11	13	10	10	14	10	12	13	

Table 7.1

Total Investment by ADBL/N in different Sectors, 2014/15

Amount Rs'000

S.No.	Purpose	This Year Disbursment (Loan and Advances Amount)
1	Agricultural and Forest Related	19170592.19
2	Fishery Related	608584.22
3	Mining Related	99926.78
4	Agriculture, Forestry & Bevarage Production Related	4248506.55
5	Non-food Production Related	4385078.30
6	Construction	4055129.05
7	Electricity,Gas and Water	77785.55
8	Metal Products, Machinary & Electronic Equipment & Assemblage	523862.95
9	Transport, Communication and Public Utilities	239518.73
10	Wholesaler & Retailer	14712380.15
11	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	108387.84
12	Hotel or Restaurant	2786561.92
13	Other Services	4556747.64
14	Consumption Loans	8458900.74
15	Local Government	1476.15
16	Others	9590990.54
	TOTAL	**73624429.29**

Table 7.2

Investment by ADBL/N in Different Agriculture Sub-Sectors, 2014/2015

S.No.	Purpose	This Year Disbursment (Loan and Advances Amount)
1	Crop and Crop Services	488442.98
2	Tea/Coffee	98645.36
3	Tobacco	7371.25
4	Jute	24144.29
5	Livestock/Livestok Related	7144644.71
6	Forestry	17759.71
7	Irrigation	27897.47
8	Other Agricultural and Agro Services	7751386.00
	Total	**15560291.76**

Source: Agriculture Development Bank / Nepal

TABLE 7.3

SOME ACTIVITIES OF CO-OPERATIVES UPTO, 2071/72

Functions	Number of Co-operative Societies	Male member	Female member	Share capital ('000 Rs.)	Fund ('000 Rs.)	Deposit ('000 Rs.)	Investment ('000 Rs.)
Saving and Loan	13460	1415513	1318825	47091514	3805315	145084862	136433338
Multipurpose	4031	635397	428593	10852312	1554871	41499814	36940984
Agriculture	9463	399705	354,243	2596739	910545	6964481	10131802
Milk	1674	81411	31981	933406	139424	6043450	566307
Consumer	1444	36933	19972	301598	19998	363563	740684
Electricity	437	57720	13920	116801	88636	76264	135176
Fruits and Vegetables	183	14845	17341	61713	17440	301990	580919
Tea	111	4592	1910	49249	19822	70766	50356
Coffee	170	3798	2946	23879	6199	24494	23943
Herbs	198	4784	2516	24164	3468	56135	29353
Bee Keeping	107	3361	2055	13652	10307	7258	15565
Communication	128	9732	3912	115676	13560	40339	34283
Health	110	6563	5188	275812	16597	113196	112738
Sugarcane	49	1702	691	6159	773	17924	26236
Junar	45	899	516	981	63	6125	6223
Others	1053	148030	77326	596259	172225	1749874	2250532
Total	32663	2824985	2281935	63059914	6779243	202420535	188078439

TABLE :7.4

STATUS OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AT DEVP. REGION LEVEL

(Upto 2071/72 i.e. 2014/15)

Devp. Region	Number of Co-operative Societies	Male member	Female member	Share capital ('000 Rs.)	Fund ('000 Rs.)	Deposit ('000 Rs.)	Investment ('000 Rs.)
Eastern	6053	545491	488907	4382688	2316996	15426012	21926113
Central	15585	1351662	952961	47637958	1407082	147018077	114993806
Western	5216	522860	468022	9149862	1608336	26985857	38524905
Mid-Western	3621	196452	218009	1113847	314008	6602677	6966622
Far-Western	2188	208520	154036	775559	1132821	6387912	5666993
Total	32663	2824985	2281935	63059914	6779243	202420535	188078439

Source: Department of Co-operatives.

TABLE 8.1

ANNUAL SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZER AND IMPROVED SEEDS, 1992/93 - 2014/2015

Fertilizer: Unit: Mt.

Type	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
Urea	17697	34449	7428	10043	1960	14985	2500	5935	5048.90	85190.965	97956.52	108553	145622	190163
DAP	20645	33331	11377	19436	10857	7437	1990	-	2523.11	22001.4	43146.06	65722	81520	101797
Complex	-	-	-	-	-	2747	2156	1198	2521.14	-				
Potash	1016	2966	1688	2332	478	-	-	-	235.68	2820.636	3710.91	2688	5046	6716
A.Sulphate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
TSP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Total AICL& STCL	39358	70746	20493	31811	13295	25169	6646	7133	10328.83	110013	144813.5	176963	232189	298677
Private Sectors	101408	103636	118265	90895	78258	65679	47107	5677	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Source: MoAD and AICL

Improved Seeds: Unit: Mt.

Type	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
Paddy	104	353	503.72	546	643.68	661.17	896.636	931.147	958.969	1209.041	1200.464	770.129	2079.596	3714.325
Wheat	2601	1680	1665.8	1205	2859.24	2450.7	2882.949	2989.785	3554.582	2981.359	2181.932	2944.685	5111.551	5818.501
Maize	52	20	19.86	2.11	10.69	5.81	7.182	0.25	0.05	0.84	0.000	0.305		0.000
Vegetable	36	2.3	1.48	1.19	2.77	8.38	14.766	5.053	6.749	2.253	2.921	2.862	1.758	0.765
Lentil	27	17	12.6	12.16	21.90	26.01	4.963	5.628	6.245	12.891	8.579	26.616	6.185	4.677
Jute	7	4	1.2	-	5.25	1.59	1.484	2.746	1.12	0	0.000	0.000		0.000
mustard									1.538	3.026	1.758	2.443	3.000	1.850
Sesbania									0.51	1.836	0.000	0.000	0.600	
Others		0.9	0.4	1.93	7.52	4.33	0.816	1.546	0	0	0.200	0.123		0.097
Total	2827	2077	2205	1768	3551	3158	3809	3936	4529.763	4211.246	3395.854	3747.163	7202.690	9540.215

Source: National Seed Company Ltd. Note: others include sesbania also in year 2011/12

TABLE: 8.2

SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS, 2014/15

Amount in Mt

S.N	Districts	AICL					STCL				TOTAL			
		UREA	DAP	POTASH	ORGANIC	TOTAL	UREA	DAP	POTASH	TOTAL	UREA	DAP	POTASH	TOTAL
1	Jhapa	5031	2573	545	8148	24	2397	891	182	3470	7428	3463	727	11618
2	Ilam	605	179	25	808	6	180	34	10	225	785	213	35	1033
3	Panchthar	217	19	2	238		284	13	2	298	500	31	4	536
4	Taplejung	127	7	0	134		224	16	1	241	351	23	1	374
Mechi		**5978**	**2778**	**572**	**9328**	**29**	**3085**	**953**	**195**	**4233**	**9063**	**3731**	**767**	**13561**
5	Morang	6749	4367	315	11432		2326	1804	130	4261	9075	6172	446	15693
6	Sunsari	2504	1355	176	4034		1092	1255	143	2490	3595	2610	319	6524
7	Dhankuta	447	282	8	737	0	607	195	3	805	1054	477	11	1542
8	Bhojpur	176	47	3	226		293	96	0	389	470	143	3	615
9	Sankhuwasabha	142	182	0	324		366	58	0	424	508	240	0	748
10	Terathum	249	76	5	330		242	39	0	281	491	114	6	611
Koshi		**10268**	**6309**	**507**	**17084**	**0**	**4926**	**3448**	**277**	**8650**	**15193**	**9757**	**784**	**25734**
11	Khotang	151	43	0	193		0	0	0	0	151	43	0	193
12	Okhaldhunga	21	3	0	24		150	20	0	170	171	22	0	193
13	Solukhumbu	165	28	1	194		0	0	0	0	165	28	1	194
14	Udayap[ur	608	200	10	819	26	358	96	0	454	966	296	10	1273
15	Siraha	4826	2691	161	7678	16	1656	2113	109	3877	6482	4804	270	11556
16	Saptari	5227	3704	298	9228		1504	1833	247	3583	6730	5536	545	12812
Sagarmatha		**10997**	**6668**	**470**	**18135**	**41**	3668	4061	356	8085	14665	10729	826	26220
Eastern		**27244**	**15754**	**1549**	**44547**	**71**	**11679**	**8462**	**828**	**20968**	**38922**	**24216**	**2377**	**65515**
17	Dhanusha	5608	3247	182	9037	13	965	1374	32	2371	6573	4622	213	11408
18	Dolakha	801	106	29	935		276	30	7	313	1077	135	36	1248
19	Mahottari	3246	1679	64	4989		2770	2844	106	5720	6016	4523	170	10709

S.N	Districts	AICL					STCL				TOTAL			
		UREA	DAP	POTASH	ORGANIC	TOTAL	UREA	DAP	POTASH	TOTAL	UREA	DAP	POTASH	TOTAL
20	**Ramechap**	501	50	25	575		515	58	2	575	1015	109	27	1151
21	**Sarlahi**	1635	1045	61	2741	6	2660	1873	162	4696	4295	2918	223	7437
22	**Sindhuli**	2324	340	14	2678	5	1290	169	2	1461	3614	509	16	4139
Janakpur		**14114**	**6467**	**374**	**20955**	**23**	**8476**	**6348**	**312**	**15136**	22590	12815	686	36091
23	**Bara**	4279	863	114	5256	5	1285	1107	84	2475	5564	1970	198	7732
24	**Barsa**	5868	5234	164	11266	6	1512	1389	64	2965	7379	6623	228	14230
25	**Makawanpur**	2061	1320	67	3448	0	2345	433	32	2809	4406	1752	99	6257
26	**Xhitwan**	3678	2556	539	6773	0	2773	697	194	3664	6451	3252	733	10437
27	**Rautahat**	6362	1680	148	8190	10	2300	1195	86	3580	8662	2875	233	11770
Narayani		**22248**	**11653**	**1032**	**34933**	**20**	**10214**	**4820**	**459**	**15493**	**32463**	**16473**	**1491**	**50426**
28	**Kathmandu**	2274	887	79	3240	0	795	239	19	1054	3069	1126	98	4293
29	**Bhaktapur**	1788	394	33	2215		406	140	10	556	2193	534	44	2771
30	**Lalitpur**	728	104	19	850		467	72	17	556	1194	176	36	1406
31	**Sindhupalchock**	2213	1127	34	3374		892	263	7	1162	3105	1390	41	4536
32	**kavrePalchock**	6096	2886	261	9243	2	1820	360	26	2205	7916	3246	287	11448
33	**Nuwakot**	3120	1921	35	5076	10	2032	905	34	2971	5152	2826	68	8047
34	**Rashuwa**	196	33	4	233		179	8	1	188	375	41	5	421
35	**Dhading**	1935	691	32	2658	5	3074	807	33	3914	5008	1498	65	6572
Bagmati		**18349**	**8042**	**497**	**26889**	**17**	**9664**	**2794**	**147**	12605	28013	10836	644	39494
Central		**54712**	**26162**	**1903**	**82777**	**61**	**28354**	**13961**	**918**	**43234**	**83066**	**40124**	**2821**	**126011**
36	**Gorkha**	173	21	4	198		695	80	6	782	868	102	10	980
37	**Kaski**	837	520	57	1415	14	156	57	10	223	994	577	68	1638
38	**Lamjung**	212	100	12	325	0	77	43	2	122	290	143	14	447
39	**Manag**	5	7	1	12		0	0	0	0	5	7	1	12
40	**Syanga**	874	362	41	1277	10	0	0	0	0	874	362	41	1277
41	**Tanahun**	1104	480	41	1625	0	103	92	3	198	1207	572	44	1823
Gandaki		**3205**	**1490**	**156**	**4851**	**23**	**1031**	**272**	**22**	**1325**	**4236**	**1762**	**178**	**6176**

S.N	Districts	AICL					STCL				TOTAL			
		UREA	DAP	POTASH	ORGANIC	TOTAL	UREA	DAP	POTASH	TOTAL	UREA	DAP	POTASH	TOTAL
42	**Argakhanchi**	352	73	4	428		160	22	2	184	511	95	6	612
43	**Gulmi**	309	68	5	382		113	31	2	146	422	100	7	529
44	**Kapilbastu**	5591	3701	130	9422	**1**	3439	1719	10	5167	9030	5419	140	14589
45	**Nawalparasi**	3034	2156	168	5357	**15**	557	230	2	788	3590	2386	169	6146
46	**Palpa**	839	280	28	1148	**1**	0	0	0	0	839	280	28	1148
47	**Rupandehi**	10078	5072	206	15356		3768	1959	29	5756	13846	7031	236	21112
Lumbini		**20202**	**11351**	**542**	**32094**	**17**	**8036**	**3961**	**44**	**12041**	**28238**	**15312**	**586**	**44136**
48	**Baglung**	41	56	2	99		191	144	5	340	232	200	7	439
49	**Mustang**	7	6	2	15		0	0	0	0	7	6	2	15
50	**Myangdi**	0	0	0	0		97	15	2	115	97	15	2	115
51	**Parbat**	561	243	17	821	**2**	56	13	0	69	617	256	17	889
Dhaulagiri		**609**	**305**	**20**	**934**	**2**	**344**	**172**	**7**	**524**	954	477	27	1458
Western		**24016**	**13146**	**718**	**37880**	**43**	**9412**	**4405**	**73**	**13890**	**33428**	**17550**	**791**	**51770**
52	**dang**	5164	4037	84	9285		1966	549	24	2539	7131	4586	108	11824
53	**Pyuthan**	159	82	8	249		25	21	0	46	184	103	8	295
54	**Rolpa**	47	41	4	92		189	109	9	307	235	150	13	399
55	**Rukum**	0	0	0	0		355	38	2	395	355	38	2	395
56	**Salyan**	241	159	18	418		254	65	5	324	495	224	23	742
Rapti		**5611**	**4319**	**114**	**10043**	**0**	**2788**	**782**	**40**	**3610**	**8399**	**5101**	**154**	**13654**
57	**Banke**	2906	1232	47	4185		1385	339	4	1728	4291	1571	51	5913
58	**Bardiya**	2648	1850	83	4582		1577	1465	31	3073	4225	3316	114	7655
59	**Dailekh**	0	0	0	0		13	11	0	24	13	11	0	24
60	**Jajarkot**	79	10	1	90		0	0	0	0	79	10	1	90
61	**Surkhet**	660	384	33	1077		646	306	20	972	1306	690	53	2049
Bheri		**6293**	**3476**	**165**	**9933**	**0**	**3621**	**2122**	**55**	**5798**	**9914**	**5598**	**220**	**15732**
62	**Dolpa**	12	8	2	22		0	0	0	0	12	8	2	22
63	**Humla**	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.N	Districts	AICL					STCL				TOTAL			
		UREA	DAP	POTASH	ORGANIC	TOTAL	UREA	DAP	POTASH	TOTAL	UREA	DAP	POTASH	TOTAL
64	**Jumla**	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	**Kalikot**	27	8	0	35		0	0	0	0	27	8	0	35
66	**Mungu**	7	3	0	10		0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Karnali		**46**	**19**	**2**	**67**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	46	19	2	67
Mid Western		**11950**	**7814**	**280**	**20044**	**0**	**6409**	**2904**	**96**	**9409**	**18359**	**10718**	**376**	**29452**
67	**Acham**	54	8	3	65		6	5	1	12	60	13	4	76
68	**Bajhang**	102	8	1	110		8	29	0	37	110	37	1	147
69	**Bajura**	117	21	1	139		8	7	0	15	125	28	1	154
70	**Doti**	303	43	3	348	0	0	0	0	0	303	43	3	348
71	**Kailali**	7037	3626	167	10830	21	3784	2778	63	6624	10821	6403	229	17454
Seti		**7613**	**3705**	**174**	**11492**	**21**	**3805**	**2819**	**64**	**6687**	**11418**	**6524**	**237**	**18179**
72	**Baitadi**	29	3	1	32		59	16	2	78	88	19	3	109
73	**Dadeldhura**	7	6	1	14		2	2	0	4	9	8	1	18
74	**Darchula**	12	3	2	16		0	0	0	0	12	3	2	16
75	**Kanchanpur**	2806	1496	52	4354	4	2055	1140	57	3252	4861	2636	109	7607
Mahakali		**2854**	**1508**	**55**	**4416**	**4**	**2117**	**1158**	**59**	**3334**	**4970**	**2665**	**115**	**7750**
Farwesten		**10466**	**5213**	**229**	**15908**	**26**	5922	3977	123	**10022**	**16388**	**9190**	**352**	**25930**
Total		**128388**	**68088**	**4679**	**201155**	**200**	**61775**	**33709**	**2038**	**97522**	**190163**	**101797**	**6717**	**298677**

TABLE 8.3

SALES OF IMPROVED SEEDS, 2014/15

Unit:- Mt.

CENTRE	Paddy	Wheat	Maize	Lentil	Vegetable	Jute	Mustard	Others	Total
Kathmandu	397.653	17.000	-	-	0.429	-	-	-	415.082
Itahari	560.725	1468.560	-	0.885	0.025	-	0.200	-	2030.395
Janakpur	71.177	799.571	-	0.152	0.160	-	-	0.029	871.089
Hetauda	745.650	1506.600	-	2.765	-	-	1.430	0.026	2256.471
Bhairahawa	760.598	1497.800	-	-	0.137	-	-	-	2258.535
Nepalgunj	761.472	205.810	-	0.125	0.014	-	0.220	0.042	967.683
Dhangadhi	417.050	323.160	-	0.750	-	-	-	-	740.960
N E P A L :	3714.325	5818.501	0.000	4.677	0.765	0.000	1.850	0.097	9540.215

Source: National Seed Co. Ltd.

TABLE 9.1

NATIONAL ANNUAL AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

Unit : Rs./Kg Oil : Rs./ Lt.

Commodities	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
Rice coarse	17.07	17.2	17.88	18.13	29.06	22.63	25.51	29.96	31.58	34.93	34.45	36.54	40.53	42.83
Raw Rice Medium	21.03	21.78	23.48	22.94	27.08	28.18	30.99	36.01	40.95	43.72	43.4	46.78	51.31	54.63
Raw Rice Fine	33.56	32.93	36.02	34.36	40.35	43.83	45.85	52.5	61.06	65.28	63.72	69.25	79.00	84.41
Flattened Rice	23.97	22.53	23.99	23.11	26.86	27.15	30.34	37.98	40.97	46.81	47.86	50.5	53.13	60.57
Wheat Flour	17.05	18.34	20.73	20.45	21.68	25.54	28.02	29.47	31.82	35.87	34.66	38.24	42.65	44.62
Blackgram	50.42	48.01	46.37	46.51	51.72	69.94	75.11	75.3	97.31	117.7	111	110.95	116.35	129
Pigeon Pea	48.9	50.9	52.46	55.18	56.55	63.21	74.33	83.44	120	127.86	119.6	124.53	131.45	139.4
Moong broken	56.5	57.96	57.89	56.51	61.14	76.6	81.83	83.81	117.1	150.35	139.5	137.99	147.95	165.5
Lentil Broken	40.56	40.93	43.04	44.74	47.99	52.28	64.43	84.43	105.5	104.22	93.07	102.48	111.8	124
Soyabean	28.59	30.76	30.99	30.89	33.01	34.66	35.4	52.32	64.1	68.89	73.7	80.34	87.3	85.16
Ghee Purified	214	228.4	236.5	243.1	246.6	255.51	266.3	313.97	400.2	456.3	510.6	570.61	644.49	695
Mustard oil	75.4	81.59	101.1	99.03	97.13	98.05	114.7	142.16	132.3	133.22	142.7	175.05	174.23	173.2
Mutton	177.7	185.7	194.6	201.3	209.4	222.43	239.3	279.14	340.8	387.12	421.3	461.96	560.59	605.6
Chicken	133.2	135.1	135.8	142.7	146.9	156.75	167.3	191.84	245.3	267.19	246.4	275.99	318.24	337.6
Buff Meat	74.29	75.94	82.68	83.59	84.17	88.70	98.0	127.03	168.9	188.47	203.4	215.25	257.81	288
Pork	82.6	82.77	86.87	89.92	-	-	-	126.11	166	185.92	200.5	204.48	248.33	280
Fish Fresh	107	102.7	106.2	111.8	122.4	130.5	141.2	149.37	196.7	222.74	229	269.18	332.45	354.6
Hen Egg	4.53	4.65	4.66	55.02	4.98	5.17	6.51	7.00	18.62	9.32	9.76	10.25	11.42	13.17
Milk	21.75	21.7	22.43	23.03	25.14	24.85	28.9	32.02	38.13	41.02	68.06	50.84	57.5	61.88
Soyabean Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123.78	110.3	110.41	123.2	134.41	144.27	146.6
Horsegram Big	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69.15	69.53	80.17	-	-	-
Horsegram Small	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63.86	62.47	69.72	-	-	-
Pea Big	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57.12	55.38	61	75.37	83.18	85.87
Pea Small	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61.21	64.63	61	77.04	84.51	85.90
Vegetable Ghee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106.5	102.38	119	209.36	136.79	136.2
Sugar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66.89	83.26	68.06	77.74	76.61	74.05

Source: Agribusiness Promotion and Market Development Dirocterate

TABLE 9.2

SALE PRICES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS (1984/85 – 2014/2015)

Rs./Mt.

Year	A. Sulphate	Complex	Urea	T.S.P.	Potash	D.A.P.
1984/85	2400	3250	3500	2700	1572	
1985/86	2400	3250	4200	2700	2100	
	3000	4200	3370			
1986/87	3000	4200	4200	2700	2100	
	2850	3990	3990	3201	1995	
1987/88	2850	3990	3920	3371	1995	
1989/90	3111	4502	4070	3963	2315	
1990/91	3111	4502	4070	3963	2315	
1991/92	4200	5680	5140	4640	2900	
1992/93	6900	10000	5600	8000	8500	
1993/94	6900	10000	5600	8000	8500	
1994/95	6900	10000	5600	8000	8500	12500
1995/96	6900	10000	6720	8000	8500	16880
1996/97	N.A.	N.A.	6720	N.A.	8500	16880
1997/98	6900	N.A.	7400	N.A.	9350	18570
1998/99	6900	10000	7400	8000	9350	18570
1999/2000	11000	N.A.	9640	N.A.	13900	20400
2000/2001	10300	N.A.	10400-13980	N.A.	13900	18540-19500
2001/2002	10300	19300	14100		13600	19000
2002/2003		19300	14100		13600	19325

Year	A. Sulphate	Complex	Urea	T.S.P.	Potash	D.A.P.
2003/2004			14200		13600	19500
2004/2005			15560		14330	20860
2005/2006			16000		13600	24000
2006/2007		19220	14200		13600	24000
2007/2008		19220	24000		N.A.	25000
2008/2009		19220	24000		N.A.	25000
2009/2010			12500		14500	27200
2010/11			18000		20000	32000
2011/12			18000		20000	32000
2012/13			18000		31000	45000
2013/14			18000		31000	45000
2014/15			18000		31000	45000

Source: AICL, Economic Survey 2014/15

Table 9.3

PRICES OF MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (1995/96-2014/2015)

Year	Pasteurised milk (Rs./Kg)	Butter (Rs/Kg)	Yak Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Local Curd (Rs./Lit)	Special Curd (Rs/Lit)	Kanchan Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Buff Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Processed Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Panir (Rs/Kg)	Cream (Rs/Lit)	Chee (Rs/Kg)
1995/1996	18.00	160.00	210	25.00.00	30.00	190.00	180.00	220.00	180.00	100.00	
1996/1997	18.00	160.00	250.00	25.00	30.00	190.00	180.00	220.00	180.00	100.00	
1997/1998	20.00	180.00	250.00	30.00	35.00	220.00	180.00	220.00	190.00	125.00	
1998/1999	20.00	220.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	N.A.	242.00	210.00	140.00	245.00
1999/2000	20.00	220.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	242.00	242.00	210.00	140.00	245.00
2000/2001	22.00	220.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	242.00	242.00	210.00	140.00	210.00
2001/2002	22.00	200.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	242.00	242.00	210.00	130.00	195.00
2002/2003	22.00	200.00	280.00	37.00	40.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	210.00	130.00	225.00
2003/2004	22.00	220.00	280.00	37.00	40.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	210.00	120.00	230.00
2004/2005	22.00	240.00	300.00	40.00	40.00	280.00		280.00	250.00	130.00	245.00
2005/2006	24.00	250.00	300.00	40.00	40.00	280.00		300.00	200.00	130.00	260.00
2006/2007	26.00	300.00	340.00	46.00	50.00	300.00		300.00	200.00	155.00	245.00-225.00
2007/2008	30.00	280.00	375.00	50.00	50.00	280.00		350.00	225.00	150.00	275.00-285.00
2008/2009	34.00	280.00	500.00	50.00	60.00	380.00		400.00	300.00	200.00	350.00-390.00
2009/2010	40.00	410.00	600.00	60.00	75.00	380.00		400.00	320.00	230.00	440.00
2010/2011	44.00	480.00	570.00	80.00	90.00	430.00		400.00	80.00	230.00	450.00
2011/2012	48.00	480.00	670.00	N.A.	90.00	500.00		400.00	430.00	270.00	510.00
2012/2013	50.00	600.00	1000.00	90.00	N.A.	600.00		400.00	430.00	N.A.	600.00
2013/2014	56.00	680.00	1000.00	N.A.	100.00	700.00		250.00	490.00	270.00	750.00
2014/2015	60.64	680.00	1000.00	N.A.	100.00	700.00		400.00	400.00	N.A.	750

Table 10.1

Present Level of Irrigation Development in Nepal (2014/15)

Particulars	**Area in ha**
Total Area of nation	14718100
Cultivable Area	2641000
Irrigable Area	1766000
Total Irrigated Area	1368914
Surface Irrigation	779694
Underground Irrigation	391080
Farmer Managed Irrigation	198140

Source : Ministry of Irrigation

TABLE 11.1

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, ARE AND POPULATION BY DISTRICT, 2011 (Census) and Projection for 2015

DISTRICT	Household Number	Average H.hold Size	Population Total	Male	Female	Popn. growth 2001-2011	Area in Sq.Km.	Projected 2015
TAPLEJUNG	27761	4.63	128547	61442	67105	-4.57	3646	126213
SANKHUWASHAVA	36883	4.33	159649	75973	83676	0.28	3480	159828
SOLUKHUMBU	25367	4.21	106772	51885	54887	-0.85	3312	106409
E.MOUNTAIN	90011	4.39	394968	189300	205668		10438	392451
PANCHTHAR	44773	4.43	198362	93884	104478	-1.83	1241	196914
ILLAM	66458	4.45	295824	144125	151699	4.60	1703	301305
TERHATHUM	22409	4.54	101709	47357	54352	-10.08	679	97670
DHANKUTA	38146	4.30	164133	76980	87153	-1.41	891	163209
BHOJPUR	40720	4.52	183918	86663	97255	-9.41	1507	177092
KHOTANG	42649	4.90	209130	98860	110270	-9.62	1591	201198
OKHALDHUNGA	32847	4.52	148320	68893	79427	-5.35	1074	145171
UDAYAPUR	70799	4.55	321962	151649	170313	11.91	2063	337576
E.HILLS	358801	4.53	1623358	768411	854947		10749	1620136
JHAPA	188085	4.31	810636	385284	425352	17.81	1606	869947
MORANG	220851	4.37	964709	466803	497906	14.41	1855	1021528
SUNSARI	166627	4.51	751125	365927	385198	20.06	1257	813233
SAPTARI	129885	4.98	646250	316888	329362	13.32	1363	681376
SIRAHA	126283	5.09	643136	313292	329844	12.36	1188	675527
E.TERAI	831731	4.65	3815856	1848194	1967662		7269	4061612
E.REGION	1280543	4.56	5834182	2805905	3028277	9.16	28456	6074198
DOLAKHA	48414	3.89	188186	88163	100023	-7.86	2191	182339
SINDHUPALCHOK	69600	4.16	289455	139602	149853	-5.36	2542	283299
RASUWA	9942	4.41	43798	21775	22023	-2.09	1544	43433
C.MOUNTAIN	127956	4.15	521439	249540	271899		6277	509071
RAMECHAP	45036	4.56	205312	94925	110387	-3.34	1546	202583
SINDHULI	58270	5.06	294621	141573	153048	5.29	2491	300905
KAVRE	86605	4.50	389959	186544	203415	1.11	1396	391693
BHAKTAPUR	73084	4.15	303027	154006	149021	34.40	119	346925
LALITPUR	114443	4.08	466784	237114	229670	38.19	385	542280
KATHMANDU	469145	3.71	1740977	909786	831191	60.93	395	2205667
NUWAKOT	61950	4.50	278761	134071	144690	-3.37	1121	275022
DHADING	77510	4.34	336250	157928	178322	-0.71	1926	335296
MAKWANPUR	89550	4.77	427494	210564	216930	8.89	2426	442900
C.HILLS	1075593	4.41	4443185	2226511	2216674		11805	5043270

DISTRICT	Household Number	Average H.hold Size	Population Total	Male	Female	Popn. growth 2001-2011	Area in Sq.Km.	Projected 2015
DHANUSHA	148283	5.18	768404	383711	384693	14.45	1180	813790
MAHOTTARI	122099	5.29	646405	320886	325519	16.79	1002	690923
SARLAHI	139980	5.49	768649	388872	379777	20.91	1259	834984
RAUTAHAT	109976	6.33	696221	354909	341312	27.72	1126	776688
BARA	114691	6.11	701037	358144	342893	25.38	1190	774962
PARSA	108341	5.55	601701	313270	288431	21.01	1353	653884
CHITWAN	132838	4.27	566661	272289	294372	20.04	2218	613468
C.TERAI	876208	5.46	4749078	2392081	2356997		9328	5158698
C.REGION	2079757	4.67	9713702	4805905	4845570	20.94	27410	10711039
MANANG	1495	4.37	6527	3664	2863	-31.92	2246	5733
MUSTANG	3488	3.96	13799	7317	6482	-7.89	3573	13369
W.MOUNTAIN	4983	4.17	20326	10981	9345		5819	19101
GORKHA	67204	4.01	269388	120541	148847	-6.51	3610	262441
LAMJUNG	44068	3.84	169104	77505	91599	-4.54	1692	166054
TANAHU	82036	4.03	330581	147411	183170	4.87	1546	337068
KASKI	130878	3.75	490429	235576	254853	28.88	2017	549585
PARBAT	36037	4.08	147076	65357	81719	-6.81	494	143110
SYANGJA	70519	4.08	288040	125872	162168	-9.23	1164	277552
PALPA	62967	4.28	269372	119167	150205	0.30	1373	269695
MYAGDI	28024	4.06	113731	51656	62075	-0.63	2297	113445
BAGLUNG	63565	4.25	270009	119021	150988	0.40	1784	270441
GULMI	67920	4.18	283577	122818	160759	-4.41	1149	278608
ARGHAKHANCHI	48354	4.15	200446	88309	112137	-3.81	1193	197409
W.HILLS	701572	4.06	2831753	1273233	1558520		18319	2865408
NAWALPARASI	131651	4.83	635793	300650	335143	12.96	2162	669399
RUPANDEHI	170077	5.21	886706	436318	450388	25.17	1360	979407
KAPILBASTU	94571	6.03	570612	284813	285799	17.39	1738	611351
W.TERAI	396299	5.36	2093111	1021781	1071330		5260	2260157
W.REGION	1102854	4.48	4945190	2305995	2639195	8.19	29398	5144667
DOLPA	7621	4.82	36701	18033	18668	24.22	7889	40388
MUGU	9678	5.72	55311	28197	27114	25.89	3535	61265
HUMLA	9494	5.37	51008	25940	25068	25.65	5655	56446
JUMLA	19415	5.60	108734	54790	53944	21.59	2531	118433
KALIKOT	24477	5.79	141620	71196	70424	34.14	1741	161973
MW.MOUNTAIN	70685	5.46	393374	198156	195218		21351	438505
RUKUM	42333	4.98	210878	101090	109788	11.91	2877	221105
ROLPA	44377	5.12	227075	104654	122421	8.13	1879	234550

DISTRICT	Household Number	Average H.hold Size	Population Total	Male	Female	Popn. growth 2001-2011	Area in Sq.Km.	Projected 2015
PYUTHAN	49472	4.75	235165	103459	131706	10.67	1309	245364
SALYAN	46813	5.20	243575	116615	126960	14.09	1462	257596
JAJARKOT	31334	5.51	172565	86082	86483	27.95	2230	192682
DAILEKH	51301	5.14	263835	128281	135554	17.16	1502	282416
SURKHET	75294	4.78	360104	177612	182492	24.81	2451	397193
MW.HILLS	340924	5.07	1713197	817793	895404		13710	1830905
DANG	122614	4.55	557852	264110	293742	20.65	2955	605378
BANKE	96330	5.12	493017	245004	248013	27.78	2337	550126
BARDIYA	84207	5.07	426946	205096	221850	11.58	2025	447068
MW.TERAI	303151	4.91	1477815	714210	763605		7317	1602572
MW.REGION	714760	5.01	3584386	1730159	1854227	18.97	42378	3871983
BAJURA	24874	5.45	135506	65893	69613	24.57	2188	149322
BAJHANG	34787	5.64	196277	93912	102365	17.51	3422	210390
DARCHULA	25802	5.17	133464	63609	69855	9.40	2322	138553
FW.MOUNTAIN	85463	5.42	465247	223414	241833		7932	498265
ACHHAM	50264	5.13	258022	120367	137655	11.56	1680	270161
DOTI	42414	4.99	211827	97007	114820	2.30	2025	213783
BAITADI	46807	5.39	252116	118015	134101	7.55	1519	259817
DADELDHURA	27649	5.12	141543	66358	75185	12.19	1538	148572
FW.HILLS	167134	5.16	863508	401747	461761		6762	892332
KAILALI	146431	5.26	770279	378970	391309	24.90	3235	849912
KANCHANPUR	83042	5.35	444315	213109	231206	17.58	1610	476393
FW.TERAI	229473	5.31	1214594	592079	622515		4845	1326305
FW.REGION	482070	5.28	2543349	1217240	1326109	16.06	19539	2716903
N E P A L :	5659984	4.70	26620809	12927431	13693378	14.99	147181	28518789

Source; CBS, Projected MoAD

TABLE 11.2

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT PRICES

in million Rs.

Year	Agriculture GDP at Factor Cost	%	Non-Agriculture GDP at Factor Cost	%	Total GDPat Factor Cost
1994/95 #	85569	40.75	124407	59.25	209976
1995/96 #	88830	40.03	133100	59.97	221930
1996/97 #	92706	39.78	140334	60.22	233040
1997/98 #	93496	38.82	147320	61.18	240816
1998/99 #	96151	38.19	155607	61.81	251758
1999/00 #	100856	37.76	166240	62.24	267096
2000/01 *	155625	36.58	269829	63.42	425454
2001/02 *	160422	37.53	266978	62.47	427400
2002/03 *	165761	37.49	276366	62.51	442127
2003/04 *	173734	37.38	291092	62.62	464826
2004/05 *	179810	37.43	300535	62.57	480345
2005/06 *	183015	36.64	316525	63.36	499540
2006/07 *	184796	35.87	330331	64.13	515127
2007/08 *	195559	35.86	349744	64.14	545303
2008/09 *	201464	35.57	364913	64.43	566377
2009/10*	205517	34.83	384569	65.17	590086
2010/11*	214786	35.02	398569	64.98	613355
2011/12*	224730	35.04	416631	64.96	641362
2012/13R	227193	34.18	437496	65.82	664690
2013/14R	233717	33.44	465093	66.56	698810
2014/15P	238969	32.72	491406	67.28	730375

Note:- # at 1994/95 Prices. R=Rivised Estimates

* at 2000/2001 Prices P=Preliminary

TABLE 11.3

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT PRICES

in million Rs.

Year	Agriculture GDPat Factor Cost	%	Non-Agriculture GDP at Factor Cost	%	Total GDP at Factor Cost
1994/95	85569	40.75	124405	59.25	209974
1995/96	96896	40.48	142492	59.52	239388
1996/97	108785	40.36	160785	59.64	269570
1997/98	112495	38.82	177303	61.18	289798
1998/99	132373	40.11	197645	59.89	330018
1999/00	145131	39.63	221120	60.37	366251
2000/01	155625	36.58	269829	63.42	425454
2001/02	166090	37.40	277962	62.60	444052
2002/03	172802	36.49	300744	63.51	473546
2003/04	186125	35.93	331868	64.07	517993
2004/05	199368	35.19	367211	64.81	566579
2005/06	211704	33.59	418597	66.41	630301
2006/07	226822	32.51	470893	67.49	697364
2007/08	247191	31.71	532251	68.29	779442
2008/09	309553	32.98	629118	67.02	938671
2009/10	383094	34.95	712943	65.05	1096037
2010/11	478149	37.06	811993	62.94	1290142
2011/12*	506284	35.22	931190	64.78	1437474
2012/13R	534515	33.82	1045911	66.18	1580426
2013/14R	584939	32.51	1214517	67.49	1799456
2014/15P	623299	31.32	1366783	68.68	1990082

Source: Economic Survey, 2014/2015

TABLE 11.4

PERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION TO GDP BY SECTOR

Industries	2057/58 2000/01	2058/59 2001/02	2059/60 2002/03	2060/61 2003/04	2061/62 2004/05	2062/63 2005/06	2063/64 2006/07	2064/65 2007/08	2065/66 2008/09	2066/67 2009/10	2067/68 2010/11	2068/69 2011/12	2069/70R 2012/13R	2070/71R 2013/14R	2071/72P 2014/15P
Agriculture and Forestry	36.15	36.92	36.03	35.45	34.71	33.09	32.07	32.12	32.1	34.6	36.5	34.8	33.4	32.1	31.2
Fishing	0.43	0.49	0.46	0.48	0.47	0.49	0.47	0.48	0.55	0.4	0.4	0.4	42.0	0.5	0.5
Mining and Quarrying	0.43	0.48	0.49	0.48	0.49	0.50	0.49	0.49	0.54	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Manufacturing	9.03	8.50	8.20	8.05	7.92	7.59	7.49	7.06	6.83	6.4	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3
Electricity Gas and Water	1.82	2.06	2.42	2.31	2.26	2.09	2.13	1.96	1.61	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1
Construction	6.01	6.49	6.54	6.42	6.47	6.50	6.47	6.44	6.78	6.5	6.9	6.9	6.9	7.2	7.1
Wholesale and retail trade	16.44	14.59	14.51	15.29	14.09	14.31	13.45	13.60	13.4	13.3	14.2	13.8	14.8	14.9	14.8
Hotels and restaurants	1.99	1.61	1.59	1.73	1.57	1.49	1.44	1.44	1.49	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.1
Transport, storage and communications	7.39	7.87	8.31	8.94	9.06	9.72	9.95	9.30	9.93	8.7	8.0	8.5	8.8	8.7	8.6
Financial intermediation	2.69	2.75	2.72	2.65	3.06	3.49	4.09	4.76	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.7
Real estate, renting and business activities	8.29	8.23	8.08	7.72	8.69	9.53	10.16	9.92	8.79	8.3	8.2	8.6	8.5	9.1	8.9
Public Administration and Defence	1.24	1.63	1.7	1.55	1.69	1.74	1.75	1.9	1.97	2	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.6
Education	4.08	4.69	5.19	5.08	5.59	5.55	5.81	5.99	6.69	6.8	4.9	5.7	6.4	6.7	6.7
Health and social work	0.98	1.04	1.14	1.12	1.24	1.24	1.28	1.36	1.49	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.7
Other community, social and personal service activities	3.03	2.66	2.63	2.73	2.69	2.67	2.95	3.18	3.74	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.1

P Preliminary estimate R Revised estimate

Source: Economic Survey, 2014/15.

TABLE 11.5

FOREIGN AID DISBURSEMENT ON AGRICULTURE, IRRIGATION AND FORESTRY, (1984/85-2010/11)

Source:Economic Survey 2011/12, MOF. Rs. in Million

	Agriculture			Irrigation			Forest		
Year	Grant	Loan	Total	Grant	Loan	Total	Grant	Loan	Total
1984/85	89.4	376.0	465.4	154.8	294.4	449.2	73.0	62.8	135.8
1985/86	83.9	542.3	626.2	103.3	473.9	577.2	42.4	51.4	93.8
1986/87	61.1	287.2	348.3	59.7	455.0	514.7	75.5	91.6	167.1
1987/88	70.6	482.7	553.3	23.0	453.3	476.3	65.6	130.9	196.5
1988/89	82.6	446.9	529.5	71.1	720.8	791.9	57.4	87.7	145.1
1989/90	92.5	443.7	536.2	46.9	725.5	772.4	55.0	125.6	180.6
1990/91	62.4	547.2	609.6	20.4	414.9	435.3	57.8	150.0	207.8
1991/92	126.4	270.4	396.8	93.9	1065.0	1158.9	93.0	296.7	389.7
1992/93	171.4	553.5	724.9	192.9	834.2	1027.1	93.5	77.7	171.2
1993/94	263.9	1801.0	2064.9	82.7	1631.0	1713.7	197.4	1132.4	1329.8
1994/95	492.4	810.0	1302.4	313.7	1569.4	1883.1	130.5	50.4	180.9
1995/96	83.8	1013.5	1097.3	109.8	1992.7	2102.5	32.6	48.2	80.8
1996/97	162.4	273.7	436.1	171.6	1876.8	2048.4	168.1	51.1	219.2
1997/98	144.4	780.5	924.9	-	1681.9	1681.9	111.4	81.1	192.5
1998/99	100.5	808.9	909.4	192.5	2003.0	2195.5	76.0	113.2	189.2
1999/00	79.0	788.3	867.3	205.3	1867.8	2073.1	172.7	37.3	210.0
2000/01	27.5	778.8	806.3	347.1	2436.8	2783.9	96.7	26.4	123.1
2001/02	289.5	607.2	896.7	183.5	1895.9	2079.4	227.0	00.0	227.0
2002/03	141.3	433.2	574.5	245.1	996.4	1241.5	302.6	18.8	321.4
2003/04	193.8	481.1	674.9	409.1	993.1	1402.2	305.9	10.7	316.6
2004/05	457.7	294.3	752.0	489.8	895.8	1385.6	433.5	24.6	458.1
2005/06	460.3	365.5	825.8	795.0	575.8	1370.8	129.1	30.6	159.7
2006/07	633.5	1419.8	2053.3	546.8	185.1	731.9	54.5	42.6	97.1
2007/08	568.2	2039.7	2607.9	676.9	198.6	875.5	118.3	54.6	172.9
2008/09	362.1	362.1	724.2	962.5	322.3	1284.8	217.0	65.2	282.2
2009/10	492.2	460.7	952.9	1461.0	555.8	2016.8	34.4	76.8	111.2
2010/11	908.4	234.6	1143.1	1100.3	415.2	1515.5	210.4	72.8	283.2

Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting

Year	Loan	Grant	Total
2011/12	1062.5	2482.9	3545.4
2012/13	766.3	2705.5	3471.8
2013/14*	2235.9	8703.11	10939.01

TABLE 11.6

EXPENDITURE OF GOVERNMENT ON AGRICULTURE,IRRIGATION AND FORESTRY,

(1998/99-2014/15) Rs in Million

	Agriculture			Irrigation			Forest		
Year	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total
1998/99	1696.0	322.6	2018.6	326.9	2724.7	3051.6	872.8	336.0	1208.8
1999/00	1695.0	544.1	2239.1	362.4	2799.3	3161.7	962.5	342.0	1304.5
2000/01	1881.6	552.0	2433.6	400.4	3684.6	4085.0	1010.9	292.7	1303.6
2001/02	2190.9	505.4	2696.3	271.4	2913.5	3184.9	1262.7	376.0	1638.7
2002/03	1784.0	187.0	1971.0	503.7	1840.9	2344.6	1271.4	373.7	1645.1
2003/04	1856.0	160.2	2016.2	401.1	2070.9	2472.0	1323.7	459.8	1783.5
2004/05	2117.2	217.5	2334.7	410.9	1921.5	2332.4	1582.1	410.7	1992.8
2005/06	2437.5	265.4	2702.9	403.7	2462.7	2866.4	1675.2	148.0	1823.2
2006/07	2766.2	1374.2	4140.4	451.3	3012.6	3463.9	1712.6	152.5	1865.1
2007/08	3057.9	3211.8	6269.7	484.0	3605.1	4089.1	1909.5	250.6	2160.1
2008/09	4401.0	556.9	4957.0	593.7	5695.8	6289.5	2441.4	281.8	2723.2

	Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting		
	Current	**Capital**	**Total**
2009/10	1102.5	904.9	2007.4
2010/11	1356.1	895.1	2251.2
2011/12	1604.51	1056.217	2660.7
2012/13	1718.384	1167.013	2885.4
2013/14	2920.191	1642.1	4562.3

Source: Economic Survey 2013/14 , MOF

TABLE 11.7

EDIBLE CEREALGRAIN PRODUCTION AND REQUIREMENT OF NEPAL, 1989/90 - 2014/2015. Unit: Mt.

Year	Rice	Maize	Wheat	Millet	Barley	Buckwheat	Total Production	Total Requirement	Total Balance
1989/90	1831713	857846	667972	184546	7510		3549587	3559011	-9424
1990/91	1892105	877075	651956	190177	7642		3618955	3486776	132179
1991/92	1738013	836564	603592	187700	7579		3373448	3561838	-188390
1992/93	1393697	1100452	595998	194407	7572		3292126	3633724	-341598
1993/94	1827110	837653	687426	224958	7965		3585112	3723722	-138610
1994/95	1577820	883267	709304	219262	8107		3397760	3882915	-485155
1995/96	1949761	929513	786936	236478	11190		3913878	3948229	-34351

Year	Rice	Maize	Wheat	Millet	Barley	Buckwheat	Total Production	Total Requirement	Total Balance
1996/97	2002747	894779	827438	236982	10641		3972587	4079135	-106548
1997/98	2035725	940767	806849	233764	10244		4027349	4178077	-150728
1998/99	2074193	920094	855647	238968	8710		4097612	4279491	-181879
1999/00	2259393	1007178	934559	242331	8478		4451939	4383443	68496
2000/01	2356646	1001478	914885	231915	8255		4513179	4430128	83051
2001/02	2294205	999831	1008827	231714	8472		4543049	4463027	80022
2002/03	2271914	1059751	1069257	231931	8613		4641466	4565820	75646
2003/04	2455971	1082455	1105087	232373	8485		4884371	4671344	213027
2004/05	2358540	1186840	1151282	237778	8113		4942553	4779710	162843
2005/06	2314065	1097612	1211445	238651	7667		4869440	4890993	-21553
2006/07	2060280	1292259	1211898	242333	8514		4815284	4995194	-179910
2007/08	2336694	1348140	1263912	238711	7754		5195211	5172844	22367
2008/09	2461204	1383647	1069167	240030	6358		5160406	5293316	-132910
2009/10	2211439	1279013	1243674	243059	7602		4984987	5367129	-382142
2010/11	2473991	1432172	1399970	248334	8345	7208	5570019	5235551	334468
2011/12	2820915	1469236	1452122	258539	11288	8195	6020295	5077134	943161
2012/13R	2455136	1408017	1518631	248168	10174	5419	5648265	5239823	408442
2013/14R	2808160	1557507	1452482	249492	9680	8455	6085776	5295886	789890
2014/15P	2555123	1251563	1449145	225894	10107	8897	5500728	5345170	155558

Note:- P= Preliminary , MOAD R= Revised, ABPMDD,DOA

TABLE NO: 11.8

DISTRICT WISE FOOD AVAILABILITY AND REQUIREMENT IN 2014/15

	EDIBLE PRODUCTION (mt)							Require-	Balance
DISTRICT	Rice	Maize	Millet	Buckwheat	Wheat	Barley	Total edible	ment (mt)	(+,-)
TAPLEJUNG	4410	23456	3887	136	1842	87	33817	23815	10002
SANKHUWASHAVA	16731	8488	6156	15	1301	8	32698	30283	2415
SOLUKHUMBU	1567	21654	2021	155	2464	45	27904	20087	7817
E.MOUNTAIN	22707	53598	12063	305	5607	140	94419	74185	20234
PANCHTHAR	11046	21661	7428	29	5183	124	45471	37762	7709
ILLAM	17098	91216	1391	16	12680	14	122416	58951	63465
TERHATHUM	9559	22724	2435	23	4467	22	39230	19554	19676
DHANKUTA	12325	10322	6178	0	2348	1	31174	32597	-1423
BHOJPUR	16825	58257	3275	20	3321	2	81700	35138	46562
KHOTANG	12536	51301	17581	281	7965	118	89782	39604	50178
OKHALDHUNGA	4271	15547	8406	73	2742	21	31060	29074	1986
UDAYAPUR	26498	13373	1943	14	10167	10	52004	66402	-14398
E.HILLS	110158	284401	48637	456	48874	312	492837	319082	173755

DISTRICT	EDIBLE PRODUCTION (mt) Rice	Maize	Millet	Buckwheat	Wheat	Barley	Total edible	Require-ment (mt)	Balance (+,-)
JHAPA	189723	58583	1755	1039	19892	2	270994	157188	113806
MORANG	161880	20504	1362	57	34395	0	218199	184427	33772
SUNSARI	90690	4994	585	327	39194	0	135790	149641	-13851
SAPTARI	52953	0	214	0	25437	0	78604	121109	-42505
SIRAHA	53089	0	524	0	21319	0	74933	120401	-45468
E.TERAI	548335	84081	4440	1424	140238	2	778519	732766	45753
E.REGION	681200	422080	65140	2185	194718	453	1365776	1126033	239743
DOLAKHA	2348	3989	2439	327	3666	29	12798	34359	-21561
SINDHUPALCHOK	9482	25893	12766	0	3954	34	52128	53644	-1516
RASUWA	1184	1289	516	0	800	59	3849	8162	-4313
C.MOUNTAIN	13013	31171	15722	327	8420	122	68775	96165	-27390
RAMECHAP	10882	31498	2995	16	5568	14	50972	39973	10999
SINDHULI	17353	33835	6134	467	9512	19	67320	60908	6412
KAVRE	15444	30304	2676	547	14673	155	63799	76463	-12664
BHAKTAPUR	11166	3942	104	0	7034	10	22257	69070	-46813
LALITPUR	10426	15377	376	39	5887	6	32112	107200	-75088
KATHMANDU	19034	20011	562	4	9101	1	48714	424463	-375749
NUWAKOT	24768	30359	5754	201	7862	27	68971	54908	14063
DHADING	16875	15893	3767	0	5484	58	42078	67334	-25256
MAKWANPUR	16293	40869	2174	168	7890	52	67448	86881	-19433
C.HILLS	142241	222089	24543	1443	73011	343	463670	987200	-523530
DHANUSHA	79114	0	246	0	93378	0	172738	143160	29578
MAHOTTARI	50582	0	0	0	56719	3	107304	119464	-12160
SARLAHI	71063	0	666	0	50919	21	122669	150382	-27713
RAUTAHAT	63376	0	43	0	35652	1	99073	136329	-37256
BARA	87362	0	85	0	71843	28	159318	135220	24098
PARSA	102423	0	0	0	64160	13	166595	117374	49221
CHITWAN	49794	0	1159	0	-28089	11	22875	113994	-91119
C.TERAI	503714	0	2199	0	344583	76	850572	915923	-65351
C.REGION	658968	253260	42464	1770	426014	541	1383018	1999288	-616270
MANANG	0	143	0	459	508	56	1166	1071	95

DISTRICT	EDIBLE PRODUCTION (mt) Rice	Maize	Millet	Buckwheat	Wheat	Barley	Total edible	Require-ment (mt)	Balance (+,-)
MUSTANG	0	389	0	825	841	141	2195	2461	-266
W.MOUNTAIN	0	531	0	1283	1349	197	3361	3532	-171
GORKHA	12874	21905	9168	324	3844	20	48135	53170	-5035
LAMJUNG	17550	20994	6385	10	1024	6	45970	32979	12991
TANAHU	21388	41785	4367	153	2607	1	70302	65634	4668
KASKI	41854	19765	14070	13	13020	33	88755	109621	-20866
PARBAT	11662	19741	5587	30	4368	20	41409	28605	12804
SYANGJA	28488	50976	14522	140	8484	2	102612	55996	46616
PALPA	15699	26223	1935	342	9802	9	54009	51912	2097
MYAGDI	6863	22620	2873	91	5471	110	38027	22778	15249
BAGLUNG	9746	46465	17889	100	13855	335	88389	53970	34419
GULMI	15345	41970	2386	223	13371	187	73480	55043	18437
ARGHAKHANCHI	13969	38474	540	196	12988	116	66283	38891	27392
W.HILLS	195437	350917	79722	1621	88833	839	717369	568599	148770
NAWALPARASI	101253	0	426	103	38571	3	140356	122888	17468
RUPANDEHI	176174	0	45	0	74497	59	250775	173762	77013
KAPILBASTU	117043	0	0	0	81670	98	198811	110849	87962
W.TERAI	394470	0	471	103	194738	161	589942	407499	182443
W.REGION	589906	351448	80193	3007	284921	1197	1310672	979630	331042
DOLPA	301	0	244	555	2864	125	4088	7645	-3557
MUGU	1298	0	4035	409	2862	473	9078	11577	-2499
HUMLA	444	0	1075	416	-116	226	2045	10629	-8584
JUMLA	3782	4005	3594	70	3984	1907	17342	22510	-5168
KALIKOT	3425	3705	1636	148	5003	581	14496	29024	-14528
MW.MOUNTAIN	9250	7710	10584	1597	14597	3312	47050	81385	-34335
RUKUM	5376	25249	1323	0	22829	305	55082	43650	11432
ROLPA	6720	19946	1085	100	18611	185	46647	46351	296
PYUTHAN	12070	14508	1880	12	16713	224	45407	47169	-1762
SALYAN	13760	29941	1913	57	29493	409	75572	51271	24301
JAJARKOT	5930	9859	1887	24	12019	279	29998	37886	-7888
DAILEKH	14400	29354	2169	16	31608	69	77617	55869	21748
SURKHET	27820	28914	2430	0	36115	419	95698	76232	19466

DISTRICT	EDIBLE PRODUCTION (mt) Rice	Maize	Millet	Buckwheat	Wheat	Barley	Total edible	Require-ment (mt)	Balance (+,-)
MW.HILLS	86076	157772	12686	209	167388	1890	426020	358428	67592
DANG	88246	20557	16	16	26657	8	135501	107398	28103
BANKE	57246	6557	0	0	47375	3	111180	97966	13214
BARDIYA	115209	0	0	0	53240	3	168452	80651	87801
MW.TERAI	260701	27114	16	16	127271	14	415133	286015	129118
MW.REGION	356027	192596	23286	1823	309255	5216	888203	725828	162375
BAJURA	4096	0	2253	10	5035	304	11697	28082	-16385
BAJHANG	11744	1005	1883	6	19155	963	34756	39675	-4919
DARCHULA	5445	3572	942	67	10098	518	20642	26367	-5725
FW.MOUNTAIN	21285	4577	5078	82	34288	1785	67095	94124	-27029
ACHHAM	18965	4966	2908	0	17800	184	44823	54016	-9193
DOTI	12208	641	5345	10	26284	84	44572	42937	1635
BAITADI	8562	15671	916	0	26622	462	52232	51821	411
DADELDHURA	10486	6323	254	0	14997	70	32130	29953	2177
FW.HILLS	50221	27601	9422	10	85703	799	173757	178727	-4970
KAILALI	117159	0	311	20	58707	113	176310	153872	22438
KANCHANPUR	80357	0	0	0	55538	3	135898	87668	48230
FW.TERAI	197515	0	311	20	114245	116	312208	241540	70668
FW.REGION	269021	32178	14811	113	234236	2700	553059	514391	38668
N E P A L :	2555123	1251563	225894	8897	1449145	10107	5500728	5345170	155558

TABLE: 11.9

A. EXPORTS BY COMMODITIES COUNTRIES F.Y. 2014/15

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
Chapter 01		Live Animal			259,949,351
1	01022900	Cattle	Pcs.	2	5,001
		India		2	5,001
2	01023100	Pure-bred breeding Buffalo	Pcs.	2	11,000
		India		2	11,000
3	01023900	Buffalo	Pcs.	136	680,000
		India		136	680,000
4	01029000	Live bovine animals	Pcs.	41,790	235,703,050
		India		41,790	235,703,050
5	01031000	Live swine	Pcs.	31	77,500
		India		31	77,500
6	01039100	Live swine weighing less than 50 kg	Pcs.	15,138	4,145,000
		India		15,138	4,145,000
7	01039200	Live swine weighing 50 kg or more	Pcs.	13,058	8,477,000
		India		13,058	8,477,000
8	01041000	Sheep	Pcs.	96	146,100
		India		96	146,100
9	01042000	Goats	Pcs.	10,077	10,648,200
		India		10,077	10,648,200
10	01061900	Mammals	Pcs.	12	19,000
		India		12	19,000
11	01069000	Live animals	Pcs.	24	37,500
		India		24	37,500
Chapter 02		Meat and edible meat offal			790,026,071
12	02013000	Meat of bovine animal, boneless	Kg.	782,025	69,869,213
		Thailand		532,025	37,327,306
		Vietnam		250,000	32,541,907
13	02021000	Meats of bovine animals, caracasses and half-caracasses, frozen	Kg.	2,202,053	129,043,783
		Hongkong		18,000	971,937
		Thailand		1,400,053	93,267,971
		Vietnam		756,000	33,121,343
		Venezuela		28,000	1,682,532
14	02022000	Meat of bovine amimals, frozen, other cuts with bone in	Kg.	112,000	12,725,733
		Vietnam		112,000	12,725,733
15	02023000	Meat of bovine animals, frozen, boneless	Kg.	2,824,930	356,734,780
		Thailand		920,870	64,146,202
		Vietnam		1,904,035	292,544,828

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		25	43,750
	16 02032100	Frozen meat of swine carcasses and half-carcasses	Kg.	1,456,005	138,876,482
		Thailand		476,005	50,390,316
		Vietnam		980,000	88,486,166
	17 02101900	Meat of swine	Kg.	447,990	76,662,484
		Thailand		139,990	22,224,751
		Vietnam		308,000	54,437,733
	18 02102000	Meat	Kg.	28,000	6,075,090
		Vietnam		28,000	6,075,090
	19 02109900	Edible flours and meals of meatand meat offal :	Kg.	190	38,506
		Bhutan		190	38,506
Chapter 03		Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other acquatic invertebrates			590,500
	20 03011100	Ornamental fish, Freshwater	Kg.	1,850	121,000
		China P. R.		1,800	120,500
		India		50	500
	21 03011900	Ornamental fish	Kg.	2,500	262,500
		India		2,500	262,500
	22 03019900	Live fish	Kg.	900	135,000
		India		900	135,000
	23 03027900	Nile perch (Lates niloticus) and snakeheads (Channa spp.),	Kg.	500	30,000
		China P. R.		500	30,000
	24 03055900	Dried fish, not smoked	Kg.	350	42,000
		India		350	42,000
Chapter 04		Dairy produce: birds` eggs: natural honey: edible products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included			234,226,053
	25 04011000	Milk and cream of a fat content, by weight, not exceeding 1%	Kg.	359	394,666
		China P. R.		359	394,666
	26 04015000	Milk and cream, of a fat content, by weight, exceeding 10 % not concentrated nor containing added sugar or other sweetening matter	Kg.	150	37,500
		India		150	37,500
	27 04021000	Milk and cream in powder, granules or other solid form, of a fat content, by weight, not exceeding 1.5%	Kg.	145	20,000
		India		145	20,000
	28 04022900	Milk and cream in powdered and granules of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5% containing sugar or added sweetening matter	Kg.	380	80,976
		China P. R.		380	80,976
	29 04029900	Milk and cream in liquid form containing added sugar or sweetening matter of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5%	Kg.	4,000	182,485

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		3,900	179,285
		India		100	3,200
	30 04039000	Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream	Kg.	22,399	2,960,300
		India		22,399	2,960,300
	31 04041000	Whey and modified whey	Kg.	133,910	639,602
		China P. R.		500	42,500
		India		133,060	304,400
		U.S.A.		350	292,702
	32 04049000	Product consisting of natural milk constituents whether or not containing added sugar or sweetening matter	Kg.	1,500	236,500
		China P. R.		1,500	236,500
	33 04051000	Butter	Kg.	5,965	1,007,351
		China P. R.		3,165	307,351
		India		2,800	700,000
	34 04059000	Fats and oils derived from milk	Kg.	532,151	191,740,605
		China P. R.		450	87,000
		India		531,701	191,653,605
	35 04061000	Fresh cheese including whey cheese, and curd	Kg.	47	14,396
		U.S.A.		47	14,396
	36 04063000	Processed cheese	Kg.	309	86,928
		Canada		100	82,418
		U.S.A.		209	4,510
	37 04069000	Cheese	Kg.	43,872	35,668,766
		Japan		14,240	1,874,503
		Taiwan		74	75,331
		India		35	7,000
		U.S.A.		29,523	33,711,932
	38 04090000	Natural Honey	Kg.	3,800	726,183
		China P. R.		3,740	699,493
		Japan		60	26,690
	39 04100000	Edible products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included	Kg.	571	429,795
		India		571	429,795
Chapter 05		Products of animal origin, not elsewher specified or included			72,131,059
	40 05010000	Human hair	Kg.	5,479	17,331,624
		China P. R.		5,437	17,203,872
		Korea R		42	127,752
	41 05021000	Pigs, hogs or boars bristle	Kg.	1,329	293,000
		India		1,329	293,000
	42 05029000	Badger hair and other brush-making hair	Kg.	4,955	1,152,200
		India		4,955	1,152,200
	43 05061000	Ossein and bones treated with acid	Kg.	1,802,000	16,021,000

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		1,802,000	16,021,000
	44 05069000	Bones and horn-cores, unworked, defatted, simply prepared, treated with acid or degelatinised, powder and waste of these products	Kg.	1,158,450	37,293,545
		India		1,158,450	37,293,545
	45 05079000	whalebone and whalebone hair, horns, antlers, hooves, nails, claws and beaks, unworked or simply prepared but not cut to shape,powder and waste of these products	Kg.	11,336	39,690
		India		11,336	39,690
Chapter 06		Live trees and other plants: bulbs, roots and the like: cutflowers and ornamental foliage			2,540,143
	46 06011000	Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns and rhizomes, dormant	Pcs.	16,200	1,720,687
		U.S.A.		11,750	634,084
		Germany		4,450	1,086,603
	47 06029000	Live plants	Pcs.	46,330	302,350
		India		46,330	302,350
	48 06031900	Cut flowers and flower buds of a kind suitable for bouquets or for ornamental purposes	Pcs.	2,920	75,198
		Korea R		1,000	9,948
		India		1,920	65,250
	49 06039000	Cut flowers, dried, dyed, bleached, impregnated	Pcs.	2,592	431,400
		U.S.A.		10	97,870
		U.K.		2,582	333,530
	50 06042000	Foliage, branches and other parts of plants, without flowers or flower buds, and grasses, mosses and lichens, being goods of a kind suitable for bouquets or ornamental purposes, fresh, dried, dyed, bleached, impregnated or otherwise prepared, fresh	Pcs.	600	10,508
		India		600	10,508
Chapter 07		Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers			1,564,855,485
	51 07011000	Potatoes seed	Kg.	3,986	151,776
		India		3,986	151,776
	52 07019000	Potatoes, fresh or chilled	Kg.	2,405,815	39,530,498
		India		2,405,815	39,530,498
	53 07020000	Tomatoes, fresh or chilled	Kg.	1,744,811	17,569,719
		India		1,744,811	17,569,719
	54 07032000	Garlic	Kg.	283,115	20,155,185
		Hongkong		207	20,983
		India		282,909	20,134,202
	55 07039000	Leeks and other alliaccous vegetables	Kg.	71,789	6,242,100
		India		71,789	6,242,100
	56 07041000	Cauliflowers and headed broccoli	Kg.	2,671,548	31,767,975
		India		2,671,548	31,767,975
	57 07042000	Brussels sprouts	Kg.	1,771,115	14,054,166

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		1,771,115	14,054,166
	58 07049000	Cabbage, kohlrabi, kale and similar edible brassicas, fresh or chilled	Kg.	3,968,185	30,740,041
		India		3,968,185	30,740,041
	59 07051100	Cabbage lettuce (head lettuce)	Kg.	4,276,380	37,802,366
		Singapore		3,050	625,542
		India		4,273,190	37,160,283
		Australia		140	16,541
	60 07061000	Carrots and turnips	Kg.	1,750	21,000
		India		1,750	21,000
	61 07069000	Edible roots	Kg.	10,882	438,826
		China P. R.		62	337,626
		India		10,820	101,200
	62 07081000	Fresh peas	Kg.	59,950	522,570
		India		59,950	522,570
	63 07082000	Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.)	Kg.	76,775	996,010
		India		76,775	996,010
	64 07089000	Leguminous vegetable, shelled or unshelled	Kg.	833,597	10,606,970
		China P. R.		20,400	449,000
		India		813,197	10,157,970
	65 07095100	Fresh mushrooms	Kg.	365	226,008
		China P. R.		90	26,593
		Hongkong		275	199,415
	66 07095900	Mushrooms and truffles, fresh or chilled	Kg.	45,700	389,200
		India		45,700	389,200
	67 07096000	Fruits of genus capsicum or of genus pimenta	Kg.	400	3,200
		India		400	3,200
	68 07099300	Pumpkins, squash and gourds (Cucurbita spp.)	Kg.	2,000	10,000
		India		2,000	10,000
	69 07099900	Vegetables, fresh or chilled	Kg.	2,041,294	25,728,830
		China P. R.		29,001	619,407
		India		2,012,293	25,109,423
	70 07101000	Potatoes	Kg.	15,820	263,160
		India		15,820	263,160
	71 07102100	Peas (Pisum sativum)	Kg.	880	13,200
		India		880	13,200
	72 07102900	Leguminous vegetables	Kg.	3,232	324,584
		India		1,200	24,000
		U.S.A.		2,032	300,584
	73 07108000	Vegetables	Kg.	11,319	170,862
		India		10,280	138,480
		U.K.		1,039	32,382
	74 07109000	Fresh green vegetable	Kg.	70,735	461,396
		India		70,735	461,396

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
	75 07119000	Vegetables: mixtures of vegetables	Kg.	480,716	3,469,148
		India		480,716	3,469,148
	76 07122000	Onions, dried	Kg.	28,000	16,762,253
		India		28,000	16,762,253
	77 07123900	Dried truffles	Kg.	3,403	43,747,350
		India		2,000	1,201,126
		France		1,403	42,546,224
	78 07129000	Dried vegetables	Kg.	17,852	178,000
		India		17,852	178,000
	79 07129012	Dry Garlic, crushed or ground	Kg.	4,275	3,275,853
		China P. R.		4,275	3,275,853
	80 07131000	Dried peas	Kg.	300	9,350
		India		300	9,350
	81 07133100	Bean of the species vigna mungo, Hepper or vigna radiata Wilczek	Kg.	1,490	37,850
		India		1,490	37,850
	82 07133200	Small red (Adzuki) beans (phaseolus or Vigna angularis)	Kg.	720	24,750
		India		720	24,750
	83 07133900	Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.), shelled, whether or not skinned or split	Kg.	8,610	457,558
		India		4,410	66,150
		U.S.A.		4,200	391,408
	84 07134000	Lentils	Kg.	9,881,288	1,257,961,793
		Bangladesh		8,265,800	1,053,655,949
		Hongkong		5,450	663,117
		Singapore		582,013	73,862,578
		U.A.E.		24,000	3,390,336
		India		1,004,025	126,389,813
	85 07139000	Dried leguminous vegetables	Kg.	1,962	84,438
		India		1,962	84,438
	86 07142000	Sweet Potatoes	Kg.	65,700	657,500
		India		65,700	657,500
Chapter 08		Edible fruits and nuts: peel of citrus fruit or melons			2,850,404,039
	87 08011900	Cocunuts	Kg.	750	26,000
		India		750	26,000
	88 08012100	Brazil nuts in shell	Kg.	2,600	26,000
		India		2,600	26,000
	89 08013100	Cashew nuts in shell	Kg.	720	40,800
		China P. R.		720	40,800
	90 08025100	Pistachios, in shell	Kg.	100	95,550
		China P. R.		100	95,550
	91 08025200	Pistachios, shelled	Kg.	3,280	1,036,872
		China P. R.		3,280	1,036,872

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
92	08028000	Areca nuts	Kg.	15,165,843	2,830,815,026
		China P. R.		420	26,250
		India		15,165,423	2,830,788,776
93	08039000	Bananas, fresh or dried	Kg.	1,550	29,516
		India		1,550	29,516
94	08045000	Mangoes	Kg.	58,796	1,011,951
		India		58,796	1,011,951
95	08051000	Oranges	Kg.	16,319	769,786
		China P. R.		200	12,000
		India		15,360	360,018
		Germany		759	397,768
96	08055000	Lemons (Citrus limon, citrus limonum) and limes (Citrus aurantifolia, Citrus latifolia)	Kg.	6,700	68,200
		India		6,700	68,200
97	08059000	Citrus fruits	Kg.	429,040	4,434,905
		India		429,040	4,434,905
98	08061000	Fresh Grapes	Kg.	1,100	39,000
		India		1,100	39,000
99	08072000	Papaws (papayas)	Kg.	588,945	8,508,455
		China P. R.		1,000	10,000
		India		587,945	8,498,455
100	08081000	Apples, fresh	Kg.	16,670	278,000
		India		16,670	278,000
101	08082000	Pears and quinces	Kg.	39,944	430,000
		India		39,944	430,000
102	08083000	Pears	Kg.	52,800	905,691
		India		52,800	905,691
103	08091000	Fresh Apricots	Kg.	3,450	239,500
		China P. R.		3,450	239,500
104	08092900	Cherries	Kg.	10,927	295,673
		China P. R.		10,927	295,673
105	08093000	Peaches, including nectarines	Kg.	3,000	48,000
		India		3,000	48,000
106	08094000	Plums and sloes	Kg.	350	5,600
		India		350	5,600
107	08101000	Strawberries	Kg.	766	54,200
		India		766	54,200
108	08109000	Fresh fruit	Kg.	2,500	108,400
		China P. R.		1,000	48,000
		India		1,500	60,400
109	08119000	Fruit and nuts, uncooked or cooked by steaming or boiling in water, frozen,	Kg.	3,140	116,400
		China P. R.		150	3,000
		India		2,990	113,400

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
110	08131000	Dried Apricots	Kg.	3,529	748,514
		China P. R.		3,529	748,514
111	08134000	Dry fruits	Kg.	7,500	184,000
		China P. R.		7,500	184,000
112	08135000	Mixtures of nuts or dried fruits	Kg.	1,100	88,000
		India		1,100	88,000
Chapter 09		Coffee, tea, mate and spices			6,656,672,424
113	09011100	Coffee, neither roasted nor decaffeinated	Kg.	37,101	27,744,072
		China P. R.		4,090	829,241
		Hongkong		50	52,692
		Japan		6,540	6,184,449
		Korea R		10,789	7,935,080
		Germany		12,000	8,102,140
		Italy		2,000	2,432,640
		Netherlands		1,632	2,207,830
114	09011200	Coffee, not roasted, decaffeinated	Kg.	37,145	45,388,795
		Japan		3,767	2,991,962
		Korea R		100	112,464
		Taiwan		104	93,593
		Canada		500	664,885
		Denmark		500	605,395
		Germany		16,310	21,457,325
		U.K.		800	936,234
		Norway		64	31,337
		Switzerland		15,000	18,495,600
115	09012100	Coffee, roasted, not decaffeinated	Kg.	1,193	855,939
		Japan		1,000	640,412
		U.S.A.		147	164,939
		Switzerland		46	50,588
116	09012200	Coffee, roasted and decaffeinated	Kg.	14,677	16,639,635
		Hongkong		45	154,362
		Japan		10,020	9,318,801
		Korea R		3,200	5,185,028
		Taiwan		120	101,279
		Canada		1,237	1,800,202
		Germany		45	65,261
		Poland		10	14,702
117	09019000	Coffee	Kg.	9,731	8,675,538
		China P. R.		101	15,370
		Japan		7,748	6,408,063
		Korea R		1,000	1,205,856
		Taiwan		305	361,644

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		U.A.E.		10	5,000
		U.S.A.		57	28,290
		Poland		5	2,450
		Russia		5	2,450
		Australia		500	646,415
	118 09021000	Green tea not fermented in immediate packing of a content not exceeding 3kg.	Kg.	4,766	6,721,820
		China P. R.		1,059	195,294
		Japan		82	419,745
		Taiwan		21	12,096
		Canada		1,406	1,857,886
		U.S.A.		664	58,278
		France		484	1,500,852
		Germany		672	1,162,410
		Netherlands		38	663,098
		U.K.		97	373,601
		Czech Republic		20	86,401
		Hungary		24	26,864
		Australia		200	365,295
	119 09022000	Green tea not fermented	Kg.	17,600	6,625,291
		China P. R.		400	87,280
		Japan		277	383,860
		Korea R		16	124,749
		India		13,788	1,780,718
		Canada		25	76,004
		U.S.A.		300	163,511
		France		806	1,593,900
		Germany		1,504	1,488,136
		Sweden		10	73,337
		Czech Republic		120	359,607
		Poland		192	264,822
		Russia		162	229,367
	120 09023000	Black tea (fermented) and partly fermented tea, in immediate packings of a content not exceeding 3kg.	Kg.	4,135	1,748,262
		China P. R.		1,000	128,000
		Japan		330	320,406
		Taiwan		125	9,342
		Canada		12	36,321
		France		24	88,870
		Germany		191	610,757
		Netherlands		633	419,719
		U.K.		1,810	56,798
		Czech Republic		10	78,049
	121 09024000	Black tea fermented	Kg.	11,115,979	1,991,781,729

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		29,021	13,683,493
		Hongkong		145	1,155,075
		Japan		8,408	5,316,826
		Korea R		28	14,100
		Malaysia		4,570	3,851,815
		Qatar		760	773,965
		Singapore		7	53,233
		Taiwan		1,696	1,331,494
		U.A.E.		9,000	2,178,242
		India		10,822,650	1,767,515,672
		Niger		20	122,757
		Canada		2,602	6,756,772
		U.S.A.		5,719	9,307,514
		Austria		9,211	1,059,975
		Denmark		208	562,547
		France		4,538	9,044,568
		Germany		73,565	84,879,610
		Spain		15	17,769
		Sweden		1,419	1,971,400
		U.K.		462	2,178,496
		Czech Republic		34,584	43,054,496
		Lithuania		240	663,584
		Hungary		320	476,509
		Poland		724	932,646
		Russia		97,529	29,821,342
		Switzerland		600	197,943
		Ukraine		6,211	4,075,390
		Australia		1,727	784,497
	122 09041100	Pepper, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	4,185	2,692,282
		India		3,265	1,694,337
		France		900	964,151
		Germany		20	33,794
	123 09042100	Fruits of the genus Capsicum or of the genus Pimenta, Dried, neither,crushed or ground	Kg.	1,205	530,826
		China P. R.		180	9,300
		India		1,025	521,526
	124 09042200	Fruits of the genus Capsicum or of the genus Pimenta, Dried, crushed or ground	Kg.	1,100	80,000
		China P. R.		1,100	80,000
	125 09061100	Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume)	Kg.	1,146,274	82,772,806
		Japan		135	240,963
		India		1,145,679	82,434,169
		Switzerland		460	97,674
	126 09061900	Cinnamon	Kg.	568,032	47,443,498

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Japan		296	57,101
		India		567,736	47,386,397
	127 09062000	Cinnamom, crushed or ground	Kg.	1,191	2,026,718
		Japan		1,191	2,026,718
	128 09082100	Fruits of the genus Capsicum or of the genus Pimenta, dried, neither, crushed or ground	Kg.	21,850	4,679,338
		India		21,850	4,679,338
	129 09083110	Big Cardamon (Alaichi), neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	2,930,339	3,839,810,569
		India		2,930,294	3,839,655,152
		France		20	70,586
		Germany		25	84,831
	130 09092100	Seeds of coriander, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	180	99,666
		India		180	99,666
	131 09101110	Ginger, fresh	Kg.	11,260,281	228,479,240
		China P. R.		200	9,500
		India		11,260,081	228,469,740
	132 09101190	Ginger	Kg.	12,515,986	175,601,265
		India		12,515,986	175,601,265
	133 09101200	Ginger, crushed or ground	Kg.	772,390	60,840,871
		India		772,390	60,840,871
	134 09103020	Turmeric (curcuma), dust or Powder	Kg.	3,340	634,998
		Korea R		300	148,140
		India		3,040	486,858
	135 09103090	Turmeric (curcuma)	Kg.	920	55,000
		China P. R.		900	45,000
		Korea R		20	10,000
	136 09109910	Fenugreek (Methi)	Kg.	54,584	5,275,513
		China P. R.		250	6,500
		India		52,149	4,334,578
		U.S.A.		1,867	780,689
		France		318	153,746
	137 09109990	Spices	Kg.	1,539,791	99,468,754
		China P. R.		13,100	536,000
		Japan		36	18,060
		India		1,525,748	98,366,318
		U.S.A.		23	11,250
		Americal Samoa		769	415,715
		Germany		115	121,411
Chapter 10		Cereals			16,628,166
	138 10051000	Maize seeds	Kg.	588	32,396
		U.K.		588	32,396
	139 10079000	Grain sorghum	Kg.	21,000	756,000

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		21,000	756,000
140	10081000	Buckwheat	Kg.	620,398	13,275,845
		Japan		2,000	236,352
		India		612,100	12,452,004
		U.S.A.		300	38,400
		U.K.		5,998	549,089
141	10082100	Millet, seed	Kg.	36,418	2,063,004
		Hongkong		8,750	328,774
		U.S.A.		8,880	596,246
		Belgium		100	5,267
		U.K.		18,688	1,132,717
142	10082900	Millet	Kg.	400	11,000
		India		400	11,000
143	10083000	Canary seed	Kg.	2,944	233,421
		U.S.A.		2,944	233,421
144	10085000	Quinoa (Chenopodium quinoa)	Kg.	17,100	256,500
		India		17,100	256,500
Chapter 11		Products of milling industry: malt: starches: inulin: wheat gluten			58,704,186
145	11010000	Wheat flour	Kg.	1,105,131	45,018,770
		China P. R.		697,220	22,574,218
		Germany		211,960	12,523,807
		U.K.		195,951	9,920,745
146	11029000	Cereal Flours	Kg.	3,696	282,538
		Hongkong		2,800	121,750
		U.S.A.		896	160,788
147	11031100	Groats and meals of wheat	Kg.	146,400	10,605,391
		China P. R.		400	40,110
		U.K.		146,000	10,565,281
148	11031900	Groats and meal	Kg.	535	52,503
		Hongkong		535	52,503
149	11041900	Rolled or flacked cereals	Kg.	1,500	75,000
		India		1,500	75,000
150	11042200	Worked grains of oats	Kg.	2,944	214,176
		U.S.A.		2,944	214,176
151	11042900	Worked grains	Kg.	1,056,425	2,090,170
		India		1,056,425	2,090,170
152	11051000	Flour, meal and powdeer of potatoes	Kg.	250	72,757
		Japan		250	72,757
153	11061000	Flour, meal and powder of dried leguminous vegetables	Kg.	3,020	292,881
		Korea R		3,020	292,881
Chapter 12		Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits: miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruit: industrial or medicinal			1,691,124,890

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		plants: straw and fodder			
154	12011000	Soya beans, seed	Kg.	315	29,610
		China P. R.		315	29,610
155	12019000	Soya beans, whether or not broken	Kg.	2,500	287,930
		India		500	27,000
		U.S.A.		2,000	260,930
156	12023000	Ground-nuts, seed	Kg.	106,200	7,680,422
		India		106,200	7,680,422
157	12024100	Ground-nuts, in shell	Kg.	25,500	1,020,000
		India		25,500	1,020,000
158	12040000	Linseed, whether or not broken	Kg.	760,305	47,251,181
		India		760,305	47,251,181
159	12071000	Palm nuts and kernels	Kg.	250	97,766
		U.S.A.		250	97,766
160	12072900	Cotton seeds	Kg.	20,000	200,000
		India		20,000	200,000
161	12081000	Flours of soya beans	Kg.	2,864	258,769
		China P. R.		150	10,185
		Malaysia		2,714	248,584
162	12099100	Vegetable seeds	Kg.	100	3,000
		China P. R.		100	3,000
163	12099900	Seeds,fruit, and spores, of a kind used for sowing	Kg.	3,651	365,100
		India		3,651	365,100
164	12119010	Yarchagumba	Kg.	2,955	429,992,979
		China P. R.		2,528	307,785,440
		Hongkong		403	91,909,643
		Malaysia		1	199,000
		Singapore		22	30,088,800
		U.S.A.		1	10,096
165	12119090	Plants and parts of plants (including seeds and fruits) of a kind used primarily in perfumery, in pharmacy or for insecticidal or similar purposes	Kg.	4,291,109	1,196,128,429
		Bangladesh		145,360	6,611,363
		China P. R.		723,590	639,879,426
		Israel		200	29,830
		Japan		7,407	11,080,261
		Korea R		250	25,969
		Pakistan		37,700	1,900,716
		Singapore		175	68,419
		Taiwan		1,100	110,697
		U.A.E.		20	19,878,727
		India		3,358,013	495,666,401
		Canada		1,048	324,512

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		U.S.A.		723	405,782
		Austria		1,250	7,748,752
		France		4,810	5,954,894
		Germany		7,410	5,536,131
		Netherlands		240	200,601
		Spain		400	136,238
		U.K.		554	371,995
		Hungary		520	120,110
		Australia		340	77,605
	166 12129900	Vegetable products (including unroasted chicory roots of the variety Cichorium intybus sativum) of a kind used primary for human consumption	Kg.	1,360	622,394
		U.S.A.		1,360	622,394
	167 12130000	Cereal straw and husks, unprepared, whether or not chopped, ground, pressed or in the form of pellets	Kg.	15,751	7,187,310
		India		15,751	7,187,310
Chapter 13		Lac: gums, resins and other vegetable saps and extracts			153,120
	168 13021900	Vegetable saps and extracts	Kg.	87	153,120
		India		87	153,120
Chapter 14		Vegetable plaiting materials: vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included			837,857,225
	169 14011000	Bamboos	Pcs.	5,100	72,000
		India		5,100	72,000
	170 14019000	Vegetable materials of a kind used primarily for plaiting (for example rattans, reeds, rushes, osier, affia, cleaned, bleached or dyed cereal straw, and lime bark).	Kg.	61,077	1,299,635
		India		60,940	1,281,553
		Peru		7	3,215
		France		130	14,867
	171 14049011	Semi-prossed Catechu of acacia (liquid Kattha)	Kg.	241,680	19,334,400
		India		241,680	19,334,400
	172 14049012	Catechu of acacia (Kathas)	Kg.	664,260	540,150,594
		India		664,260	540,150,594
	173 14049013	Leafs to roll beedies	Kg.	3,500	35,000
		India		3,500	35,000
	174 14049015	Rudrakshya	Kg.	1,049,880	93,911,090
		China P. R.		804,630	87,751,661
		Hongkong		413	46,789
		India		244,750	6,032,600
		Canada		10	5,000
		U.S.A.		32	22,884
		Russia		45	52,156

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
175	14049016	Skin of Argel	Kg.	52,100	21,363,372
		China P. R.		320	81,224
		Japan		51,780	21,282,148
176	14049017	Soapnut	Kg.	1,025,021	38,689,602
		China P. R.		28,000	1,075,872
		Hongkong		1,013	228,475
		Japan		500	87,815
		Taiwan		13,000	395,187
		India		903,460	21,353,341
		Canada		1,519	221,306
		U.S.A.		27,505	5,055,265
		France		2,500	645,060
		Netherlands		10,660	3,479,999
		Sweden		500	87,354
		U.K.		250	50,940
		Czech Republic		1,000	389,732
		Hungary		6,000	771,719
		Norway		50	13,036
		Poland		27,544	4,490,479
		Romania		500	185,756
		Turkey		500	64,861
		New Zealand		520	93,405
177	14049018	Amriso	Kg.	11,327,749	122,913,849
		India		11,327,749	122,913,849
178	14049090	Vegetable products	Kg.	160	87,683
		India		160	87,683
Chapter 15		Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products: prepared edible fats: animal or vegetable waxes			111,302,110
179	15071000	Crude soyabean oil	Kg.	145,800	12,363,840
		India		145,800	12,363,840
180	15081000	Crude groundnut oil	Kg.	200	572,312
		India		200	572,312
181	15141900	Rape, colza or mustard oil (but not crude)	Kg.	150	30,162
		China P. R.		150	30,162
182	15149110	Rapeseed oil	Kg.	287,870	23,476,976
		India		287,870	23,476,976
183	15159000	Fixed vegetable fats and oil	Kg.	1,055,780	74,655,820
		U.A.E.		600	1,570,648
		India		1,054,780	72,488,292
		France		400	596,880
184	15161000	Animal fats and oil, partly or wholly hydrogenated	Kg.	1,600	128,000
		China P. R.		1,600	128,000

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
185	15171000	Margarine	Kg.	250	75,000
		China P. R.		250	75,000
Chapter 17		Sugar and sugar confectionery			322,977,178
186	17011410	Sakhhar (Gud)	Kg.	15,200	608,000
		China P. R.		15,200	608,000
187	17025000	Chemically pure fructose	Kg.	130	27,293
		Japan		130	27,293
188	17029000	Invert sugar	Kg.	967	635,050
		China P. R.		125	40,881
		Japan		782	579,291
		Egypt		60	14,878
189	17031000	Cane molasses	Kg.	48,912,175	318,863,378
		India		47,348,940	310,046,616
		Andora		1,563,235	8,816,762
190	17041000	Chewing gum	Kg.	370	168,413
		China P. R.		370	168,413
191	17049000	Sugar confectionery not containing cocoa	Kg.	14,623	2,675,044
		China P. R.		10,290	1,676,575
		India		3,914	642,899
		U.S.A.		405	348,820
		Russia		14	6,750
Chapter 18		Cocoa and cocoa preparations			2,914,721
192	18010000	Cocoa beans, whole or broken, raw or roasted	Kg.	3,630	1,976,932
		Germany		3,630	1,976,932
193	18062000	Chocolate in blocks or bars weighing more than 2 kg	Kg.	775	81,069
		China P. R.		775	81,069
194	18069000	Chocolate in blocks, slab or bars	Kg.	3,678	856,720
		India		3,678	856,720
Chapter 19		Preparation of cereals, flour, starch or milk: pastrycooks` products			967,419,833
195	19019000	Malt extracts	Kg.	19,449	2,291,552
		Hongkong		6,363	731,337
		Japan		166	49,327
		Korea R		51	7,807
		Canada		150	31,513
		U.S.A.		305	129,814
		U.K.		12,299	1,233,787
		Australia		115	107,967
196	19021100	Uncooked pasta, not stuffed containing eggs	Kg.	116,889	21,495,370
		China P. R.		82,411	12,430,870

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Hongkong		278	48,990
		U.K.		34,200	9,015,510
197	19021900	Uncooked pasta, not stuffed or otherwise prepared	Kg.	6,588,759	886,289,242
		Bhutan		16,650	1,176,278
		China P. R.		205,678	30,455,994
		Hongkong		26,873	4,871,301
		Japan		9,000	1,706,188
		Kuwait		16,200	3,441,755
		Malaysia		422,397	104,454,147
		Qatar		43,639	9,130,405
		Saudi Arabia		24,000	3,556,960
		India		5,332,565	621,240,642
		U.S.A.		209,761	47,001,721
		Americal Samoa		21,251	3,459,127
		Belgium		14,892	3,247,634
		U.K.		137,494	25,925,968
		Australia		108,359	26,621,122
198	19022000	Stuffed pasta whether or not cooked	Kg.	14,415	2,248,820
		China P. R.		14,415	2,248,820
199	19023000	Pasta	Kg.	33,964	7,368,252
		China P. R.		510	409,580
		U.K.		33,454	6,958,672
200	19030000	Tapioca and substitute	Kg.	600	12,000
		India		600	12,000
201	19041000	Prepared foods obtained by swelling or roasting of cereal or cereal products	Kg.	104,097	18,712,637
		Bhutan		354	14,779
		China P. R.		29,315	6,427,696
		Hongkong		3,460	354,553
		U.K.		41,228	2,124,022
		Australia		28,855	9,425,672
		New Zealand		885	365,915
202	19042000	Prepared foods obtained from inroasted cereal flakes	Kg.	20,617	3,338,708
		India		140	5,200
		Belgium		210	99,474
		U.K.		19,569	2,920,319
		Australia		698	313,715
203	19049000	Prepared foods	Kg.	113,263	8,920,027
		China P. R.		24,730	625,126
		Hongkong		2,460	210,376
		Japan		12,360	2,322,099
		India		30,960	840,356
		U.K.		12,519	1,157,176

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Australia		30,233	3,764,894
204	19053100	Sweet biscuits	Kg.	140,496	16,104,230
		China P. R.		96,390	12,855,906
		India		44,106	3,248,324
205	19054000	Rusks, toasted bread and similar toasted products	Kg.	50	5,050
		China P. R.		50	5,050
206	19059020	Potatoes chips	Kg.	765	630,945
		China P. R.		765	630,945
207	19059090	Bakers wares	Kg.	300	3,000
		China P. R.		300	3,000
Chapter 20		Preparation of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants			4,797,659,592
208	20021000	Tomatoes, whole or in pieces	Kg.	1,120	162,324
		U.S.A.		1,120	162,324
209	20031000	Mushrooms, prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid	Kg.	30	1,174,200
		Singapore		30	1,174,200
210	20041000	Potatoes, prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid,frozen	Kg.	639	49,475
		Hongkong		639	49,475
211	20059100	Bamboo shoots	Kg.	750	103,500
		China P. R.		750	103,500
212	20060000	Vegetable, fruits, nuts preserved by sugar	Kg.	179	775,360
		U.S.A.		179	775,360
213	20071000	Homogenised preparations of jams, fruits jellies (cooked)	Kg.	380	30,400
		China P. R.		380	30,400
214	20079100	Jams, fruit jellies etc of citrus fruit	Kg.	24,380	1,856,402
		China P. R.		24,380	1,856,402
215	20086000	Cherries, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit	Kg.	300	36,000
		China P. R.		300	36,000
216	20089910	Fruit pulp	Kg.	42,460	4,166,318
		India		42,460	4,166,318
217	20089990	Fruit Mixtures	Kg.	328	39,300
		China P. R.		328	39,300
218	20091100	Frozen orange juice	Ltr	9,562,335	708,031,459
		India		9,562,335	708,031,459
219	20092100	Grapefruit (including pomelo) juice, of a Brix value not exceeding 20	Ltr	1,962,432	132,883,143
		India		1,962,432	132,883,143
220	20093900	Juice of any other single citrus fruit	Ltr	66,834	11,518,487
		China P. R.		66,834	11,518,487
221	20094100	Pineapple juice, of a Brix value not exceeding 20	Ltr	4,951,818	325,506,626

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		10,740	960,001
		India		4,941,078	324,546,625
	222 20095000	Tomato juice	Ltr	648,984	39,533,176
		India		648,984	39,533,176
	223 20097100	Apple juice of a Brix value not exceeding 20	Ltr	9,692,529	548,852,689
		China P. R.		30,415	2,599,844
		India		9,662,114	546,252,845
	224 20097900	Apple juice	Ltr	4,200	188,069
		Bangladesh		4,200	188,069
	225 20099000	Mixture of juices	Ltr	41,888,133	3,022,752,664
		Bangladesh		9,000	626,519
		China P. R.		1,000	120,000
		India		41,878,133	3,022,006,145
Chapter 21		Miscellaneous edible preparations			97,882,114
	226 21011100	Extracts, essences and concentrates	Kg.	200	21,250
		China P. R.		200	21,250
	227 21013000	Roasted chicory and other roasted coffe substitute	Kg.	400	45,000
		China P. R.		400	45,000
	228 21022000	Inactive yeast	Kg.	264	38,374
		China P. R.		264	38,374
	229 21023000	Prepared baking powders	Kg.	400	22,000
		China P. R.		400	22,000
	230 21032000	Tomato ketchup and sauces	Kg.	13,418	1,250,702
		China P. R.		3,556	253,101
		India		7,862	263,000
		U.S.A.		2,000	734,601
	231 21039000	Sauces	Kg.	51,106	16,184,024
		China P. R.		1,650	110,911
		Japan		2,760	1,420,330
		U.S.A.		30,805	11,062,684
		Americal Samoa		6,351	1,795,226
		Australia		9,540	1,794,873
	232 21042000	Homogenised composite food preparation	Kg.	44,642	2,124,711
		China P. R.		100	22,000
		India		44,007	1,788,477
		Canada		45	14,942
		Australia		490	299,292
	233 21061000	Protein concentrate and textured protein substance	Kg.	1,255	1,285,680
		Sweden		1,255	1,285,680
	234 21069010	Dalmott, papad, salted bhujiya and chamena	Kg.	506,151	57,593,420
		Bhutan		31,074	7,956,480
		China P. R.		350	66,553

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		474,727	49,570,387
235	21069050	Pachak, rochak and similar goods	Kg.	118	251,660
		Japan		118	251,660
236	21069060	Kurkure, kurmure, lays & Similar goods	Kg.	4,011	1,125,965
		Bhutan		1,980	576,000
		India		2,031	549,965
237	21069090	Food preparations	Kg.	86,705	17,939,328
		Bangladesh		57,588	11,353,103
		China P. R.		7,256	1,752,785
		Japan		339	169,100
		Korea R		95	46,850
		Malaysia		23	11,310
		Singapore		5	2,400
		Thailand		22	11,070
		India		8,897	394,426
		U.S.A.		779	453,686
		France		10	4,900
		Germany		5	2,250
		Sweden		44	22,050
		U.K.		4,474	907,734
		Czech Republic		5	2,500
		Cyprus		5	2,310
		Norway		25	12,250
		Russia		20	9,800
		Australia		7,113	2,780,804
Chapter 22		Beverages, spirits and vinegar			300,143,107
238	22011000	Mineral waters not containing sugar or sweetening matter not flavoured	Ltr	552	373,613
		Hongkong		85	4,585
		Korea R		17	355,430
		U.S.A.		450	13,598
239	22029000	Water, non alcoholic beverages	Ltr	3,766,193	261,854,337
		China P. R.		5,580	769,090
		India		3,760,613	261,085,247
240	22030000	Beer, made from malt	Ltr	159,277	24,357,265
		Hongkong		17,292	4,191,857
		Japan		112,741	15,335,799
		U.S.A.		17,424	3,183,033
		Belgium		3,900	596,400
		Australia		7,920	1,050,176
241	22043000	Grape must	Ltr	150	49,833
		Japan		150	49,833
242	22059000	Vermouth and other wine of fresh grapes flavoured	Ltr	450	241,965

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		with plants or aromatic substances			
		Hongkong		450	241,965
	243 22083090	Whiskies	Ltr	455	246,943
		Hongkong		450	244,512
		Norway		5	2,431
	244 22084090	Rum and tafia	Ltr	23,782	12,673,949
		Hongkong		4,107	1,067,394
		Japan		18,515	11,043,233
		Korea R		630	208,362
		Belgium		308	225,407
		Russia		54	9,478
		Australia		170	120,075
	245 22087090	Liqueurs and cordials	Ltr	150	241,875
		Germany		150	241,875
	246 22089090	Spirituous beverages	Ltr	90	103,327
		Australia		90	103,327
Chapter 23		Residues and waste from the food industries: prepared animal fodder			1,699,237,514
	247 23023000	Wheat bran	Kg.	1,138,000	6,295,080
		Bangladesh		170,000	4,900,163
		India		968,000	1,394,917
	248 23024000	Bran, sharps, and other residues of cereals	Kg.	9,623,647	145,361,366
		India		9,623,647	145,361,366
	249 23025000	Bran of leguminous plants	Kg.	1,287,200	26,436,993
		India		1,287,200	26,436,993
	250 23032000	Beet-pulp, bagasse and other waste of sugar manufacture	Kg.	8,918,824	8,220,578
		India		8,035,604	7,630,135
		Zimbabwe		866,135	578,141
		Andora		17,085	12,302
	251 23033000	Brewing or distilling dregs and waste	Kg.	1,208,443	502,604
		India		1,208,443	502,604
	252 23040000	Oil cakes	Kg.	92,700	1,171,000
		India		92,700	1,171,000
	253 23062000	Oil-cake and other solid residues of linseed	Kg.	775,544	15,640,483
		India		775,544	15,640,483
	254 23064100	Oil-cake and other solid residues of low erucic acid rape or colza seeds	Kg.	22,384,843	594,422,475
		India		22,384,843	594,422,475
	255 23080000	Vegetable materials and vegetable waste, vegetable residues and by-products, whether or not in the form of pellets, of a kind used in animal feeding, not elsewhere specified or included	Kg.	9,560	76,480
		India		9,560	76,480
	256 23091000	Dog or cat food	Kg.	275,975	283,835,419

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Hongkong		250	116,550
		Japan		17,537	7,276,975
		Korea R		1,114	1,274,334
		Canada		30,572	23,008,198
		U.S.A.		226,453	252,144,543
		U.K.		50	14,819
	257 23099000	Preparations of a kind used in animal feeding	Kg.	2,585,410	617,275,036
		Malaysia		675	202,247
		India		2,584,735	617,072,789
Chapter 24		Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes			2,046,763,622
	258 24013000	Tobacco refuse	Kg.	28,500	88,564
		India		28,500	88,564
	259 24039910	Jarda, Khaini, Snuff, Ghutka and similar preparations containing chewing tobacco	Kg.	3,770,108	2,036,563,083
		Indonesia		11,786	12,523,035
		Israel		14,728	4,471,832
		Malaysia		675,360	238,756,674
		Singapore		20,990	18,533,842
		U.A.E.		311,848	152,738,416
		Afghanistan		2,705,965	1,600,209,008
		Egypt		40	19,996
		South Africa		9,116	3,081,593
		Uganda		20,275	6,228,687
	260 24039990	Manufactured tobacco	Kg.	21,000	10,111,975
		Malaysia		21,000	10,111,975
Chapter 44		Wood and articles of wood: wood charcoal			162,394,680
	430 44013100	Wood pellets	Kg.	6,006	60,118
		India		6,006	60,118
	431 44029000	Wood charcoal (including shell or nut charcoal), whether or not agglomerated	Kg.	317	436,895
		China P. R.		202	45,200
		U.S.A.		10	6,446
		Germany		105	385,249
	432 44072600	White Lauan,white Meranti, White Seraya, Yellow Meranti and Alan	Cu.Mtr.	230	113,735
		Hongkong		230	113,735
	433 44081000	Sheets for veneering (including those obtained by slicing laminaed wood), for plywood or other similar laminated wood and other wood, sawn lengthwise, sliced or peeled, whether or not planed, sanded , spliced or end jointed, of a thickness not	Sq.Mtr.	624,470	3,122,150

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		exceeding			
		India		624,470	3,122,150
	434 44083900	Tropical wood, for plywood or for similar laminated wood and other wood, sawn lengthwise, sliced or peeled, whether or not planed, sanded , spliced or end-jointed, of a thickness not exceeding 6 mm	Sq.Mtr.	38,090	209,380
		India		38,090	209,380
	435 44089000	Vaneer sheets and sheets for plywood	Sq.Mtr.	3,872,670	19,520,863
		India		3,872,670	19,520,863
	436 44109000	Particle board and similar board of ligneous materials	Sq.Mtr.	849	602,580
		Italy		849	602,580
	437 44121000	Plywood, veneered panels and similar laminated wood, of bamboo	Sq.Mtr.	5,527	193,716
		China P. R.		56	9,575
		U.S.A.		1	11,523
		U.K.		5,470	172,618
	438 44123100	Plywood, veneered panels and similar laminated wood, with at least one outer ply of tropical wood	Sq.Mtr.	579,943	57,692,091
		India		579,943	57,692,091
	439 44123200	Plywood, veneered panels and similar laminated wood with a least one outer ply of non-coniferous wood	Sq.Mtr.	33,567	2,768,196
		India		33,567	2,768,196
	440 44123900	Plywood, veneered panels and similar laminated wood	Sq.Mtr.	158,355	18,747,110
		India		154,945	18,604,082
		U.K.		3,410	143,028
	441 44129400	Block board	Sq.Mtr.	166,524	24,659,676
		India		166,524	24,659,676
	442 44129900	Vaneered panels and similar laminated wood	Sq.Mtr.	38,828	3,744,384
		India		38,828	3,744,384
	443 44140000	Wooden frames for paintings, photographs, mirrors or similar objects	Kg.	1,316	953,895
		Hongkong		19	456,390
		Singapore		59	40,466
		Taiwan		1	39,184
		Canada		10	9,600
		U.S.A.		60	63,920
		U.K.		46	46,200
		Norway		1,116	293,135
		Australia		5	5,000
	444 44151000	Cases, boxes, crates of wood	Pcs.	24,513	7,015,120
		China P. R.		7,768	1,362,863
		Indonesia		3	20,222

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Japan		229	40,379
		Mangolia		14	8,939
		Qatar		63	223,417
		Taiwan		376	635,481
		U.A.E.		12	235,711
		South Africa		1	30,096
		Canada		192	96,052
		Colombia		799	2,000,632
		U.S.A.		10,283	873,271
		Denmark		2,873	618,789
		Finland		1	42,994
		Germany		36	135,079
		Italy		1,104	223,671
		Netherlands		11	147,812
		Spain		745	248,756
		U.K.		1	46,378
		Norway		1	14,782
		Switzerland		1	9,796
	445 44152000	Pallets, box pallets, and other load boards: pallet collars	Pcs.	11	58,139
		Hongkong		10	5,599
		Switzerland		1	52,540
	446 44181000	Window, french windows and their frames	Kg.	2,078	1,754,561
		China P. R.		711	486,077
		Hongkong		71	23,360
		South Africa		130	159,689
		U.S.A.		476	577,081
		Austria		13	99,256
		Finland		361	172,361
		Germany		126	91,484
		U.K.		130	107,605
		Australia		60	37,648
	447 44182000	Doors and their frames	Kg.	3,672	967,773
		China P. R.		3,520	909,563
		U.S.A.		151	50,374
		Germany		1	7,836
	448 44190000	Tableware and kitchenware of wood	Kg.	2,047	1,319,125
		China P. R.		49	45,547
		Taiwan		44	44,669
		Canada		4	55,831
		U.S.A.		237	131,269
		Sweden		445	373,167
		U.K.		200	29,151
		Australia		1,068	639,491

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
449	44201000	Statuettes and other ornaments, of wood	Kg.	33,714	10,616,983
		Bhutan		620	197,769
		China P. R.		3,277	1,089,450
		Hongkong		155	105,662
		Japan		33	15,059
		Korea R		90	20,186
		Philippines		10	11,915
		Singapore		1	11,847
		Taiwan		595	275,135
		Thailand		9	33,054
		India		110	29,211
		South Africa		40	21,019
		Canada		166	81,422
		U.S.A.		8,928	2,106,040
		Finland		67	60,742
		France		3,783	922,005
		Germany		10,138	4,127,434
		Italy		4,163	981,431
		Spain		2	53,902
		U.K.		178	61,793
		Russia		120	37,650
		Switzerland		292	119,538
		Slovakia		185	148,703
		Australia		752	106,016
450	44209000	Wood Marquetry and inlaid wood, casket and cases for Jewellery or Cutlery, of wood	Kg.	14,105	4,356,199
		China P. R.		13,386	3,873,106
		Korea R		75	14,682
		India		507	197,765
		Canada		64	86,874
		U.S.A.		5	126,998
		U.K.		4	12,409
		Poland		64	44,365
451	44211000	Cloths hangers of wood	Kg.	127	168,751
		Hongkong		3	4,985
		U.S.A.		90	152,970
		Italy		34	10,796
452	44219010	Spools, bobbins, reels and the like	Kg.	1	8,451
		Italy		1	8,451
453	44219030	Tooth-picks	Kg.	9,285	1,663,994
		China P. R.		293	95,920
		Germany		8,992	1,568,074
454	44219090	Articles of wood	Kg.	9,539	1,640,795
		China P. R.		8,302	1,421,370

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Japan		137	66,084
		Taiwan		12	12,050
		India		2	1,602
		U.S.A.		35	24,442
		Netherlands		1	12,336
		U.K.		1,050	102,911

B. IMPORTS BY COMMODITIES COUNTRIES F.Y. 2014/15

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
Chapter 01		Live Animal			2,422,769,357
1	01012100	Pure-bred breeding Horses	Pcs.	2,268	720,241
		China P. R.		1,993	100,345
		India		264	47,355
		Switzerland		11	572,541
2	01012900	Horses	Pcs.	16	86,131
		India		16	86,131
3	01019000	Asses, mules and hinnies	Pcs.	795	5,090,686
		India		795	5,090,686
4	01022900	Cattle	Pcs.	6,421	45,180,242
		India		6,421	45,180,242
5	01023100	Pure-bred breeding Buffalo	Pcs.	141	689,941
		India		141	689,941
6	01023900	Buffalo	Pcs.	11,045	51,050,078
		India		11,045	51,050,078
7	01029000	Live bovine animals	Pcs.	16,870	34,840,718
		India		16,870	34,840,718
8	01031000	Live swine	Pcs.	412	645,971
		India		412	645,971
9	01039100	Live swine weighing less than 50 kg	Pcs.	3,834	3,337,813
		China P. R.		660	68,272
		India		3,174	3,269,541
10	01039200	Live swine weighing 50 kg or more	Pcs.	131	235,048
		India		131	235,048
11	01041000	Sheep	Pcs.	19,338	90,787,075
		China P. R.		1,583	2,636,030
		India		17,715	74,456,442
		New Zealand		40	13,694,603
12	01042000	Goats	Pcs.	384,780	1,708,293,492
		India		384,780	1,708,293,492
13	01051100	Fowls of the species Gallus domesticus, weighing not more than 185 g	Pcs.	2,870	1,301,552

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Malaysia		2,870	1,301,552
	14 01051900	Live poultry weighing not more than 185g	Pcs.	998,321	478,681,470
		Malaysia		310,840	148,265,027
		Philippines		179,727	80,040,919
		Sri Lanka		128,385	46,971,334
		Thailand		143,053	64,012,705
		India		93,053	25,176,982
		U.S.A.		18,362	23,100,074
		France		36,523	18,440,749
		Germany		48,888	41,270,608
		U.K.		39,370	30,309,157
		Australia		120	1,093,915
	15 01059900	Live poultry	Pcs.	2,990	1,311,023
		Malaysia		2,990	1,311,023
	16 01061400	Rabbits and hares	Pcs.	120	64,581
		India		120	64,581
	17 01061900	Mammals	Pcs.	10	452,101
		China P. R.		4	229,713
		Thailand		6	222,388
	18 01069000	Live animals	Pcs.	2	1,194
		U.S.A.		2	1,194
Chapter 02		Meat and edible meat offal			139,425,036
	19 02011000	Meat of bovine animals, carcasses and half-carcasses, fresh or chilled	Kg.	250	4,504
		India		250	4,504
	20 02013000	Meat of bovine animal, boneless	Kg.	75,950	11,081,592
		India		75,950	11,081,592
	21 02023000	Meat of bovine animals, frozen, boneless	Kg.	545,685	91,641,745
		India		545,685	91,641,745
	22 02031100	Carcasses and half-carcasses of swine, fresh or chilled	Kg.	173	18,964
		China P. R.		173	18,964
	23 02031200	Fresh or chilled hams, shoulders and cuts thereof, with bone in	Kg.	16	1,724
		China P. R.		16	1,724
	24 02031900	Fresh or chilled meat of swine	Kg.	635	400,684
		Denmark		85	100,061
		Australia		550	300,623
	25 02032900	Frozen meat of swine	Kg.	10,500	2,943,010
		Thailand		10,500	2,943,010
	26 02042200	Meat of sheep, fresh or chilled, cuts with bone in	Kg.	180	557,781
		Australia		180	557,781
	27 02044200	Meat of sheep, cuts with bone in, frozen	Kg.	12,188	6,160,934
		Australia		12,188	6,160,934

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
	28 02044300	Meat of sheep caracasses and half-caracasses, boneless, frozen	Kg.	1,009	419,416
		Australia		1,009	419,416
	29 02045000	Meat of goats	Kg.	5,405	1,997,272
		India		5,405	1,997,272
	30 02050000	Meat of horses,asses, mules or hinnies, resh, chilled or frozen	Kg.	6	3,967
		U.K.		6	3,967
	31 02062900	Edible offal of bovine animals	Kg.	200	138,805
		China P. R.		200	138,805
	32 02063000	Edible offal of swine, fresh or chilled	Kg.	80	161,269
		Spain		80	161,269
	33 02071400	Cuts and offal, frozen, of fowls of the species Gallus domesticus	Kg.	41,800	19,333,639
		Thailand		41,800	19,333,639
	34 02072500	Meat of turkey Not cut in pieces, frozen	Kg.	1,200	712,254
		Thailand		1,200	712,254
	35 02074400	Meat and Edible Offal of ducks, fresh or chilled	Kg.	1,500	863,659
		Thailand		1,500	863,659
	36 02074500	Ducks, fresh or chilled	Kg.	4,420	2,575,080
		Singapore		100	138,036
		Thailand		4,320	2,437,044
	37 02101100	Hams, shoulders and cuts of swine with bone in	Kg.	37	207,234
		Italy		37	207,234
	38 02101200	Bellies (streaky) and cuts thereof	Kg.	18	14,388
		Italy		18	14,388
	39 02101900	Meat of swine	Kg.	212	134,151
		China P. R.		180	47,519
		Italy		32	86,632
	40 02102000	Meat	Kg.	13	20,481
		Italy		13	20,481
	41 02109200	Meat and edible meat offal, salted, in brine, dried or smoked of whales, dolphins and porpoises (mammals of the order Cetacea); of manatees and dugongs (mammals of the order Sirenia); of seals, sea lions and walruses	Kg.	12	32,483
		Italy		12	32,483
Chapter 03		Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other acquatic invertebrates			1,153,079,085
	42 03011100	Ornamental fish, Freshwater	Kg.	164,717	17,822,826
		India		164,717	17,822,826
	43 03011900	Ornamental fish	Kg.	1,226,704	131,199,058
		Thailand		10,311	92,716
		India		1,216,393	131,106,342
	44 03019200	Eels (Anguilla spp.)	Kg.	16	1,723

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		16	1,723
	45 03019400	Atlantic and Pacific bluefin tunas (Thunnus thynnus, Thunnus orientalis)	Kg.	2	2,494
		Korea R		2	2,494
	46 03019900	Live fish	Kg.	6,685,938	617,290,769
		India		6,685,938	617,290,769
	47 03021400	Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) and Danube salmon (Hucho hucho)	Kg.	1,900	204,481
		India		1,900	204,481
	48 03021900	Salmonidae, excluding livers and roes	Kg.	1,523,103	164,051,373
		Thailand		73	35,828
		India		1,523,030	164,015,545
	49 03023300	Skipjack or stripe-bellied bonito	Kg.	70	7,563
		India		70	7,563
	50 03023900	Tunas	Kg.	1,250	134,528
		India		1,250	134,528
	51 03025900	Gadidae, Macrouridae,Melanonidae, Merlucciidae , Moridae and Muraenolepididae, excluding livers and roes	Kg.	46,000	6,491,786
		India		46,000	6,491,786
	52 03027900	Nile perch (Lates niloticus) and snakeheads (Channa spp.),	Kg.	25	6,401
		China P. R.		25	6,401
	53 03031900	Salmonidae, excluding livers and roes	Kg.	327	61,552
		Thailand		67	32,569
		India		260	28,983
	54 03032900	Frozen fish, salmonidae	Kg.	5,500	3,493,919
		Thailand		1,100	643,720
		Norway		4,400	2,850,199
	55 03033900	Flat fish (Pleuronectidae, Bothidae, Cynoglossidae, Soleidae, Scophthalmidae and Citharidae), excluding livers and roes	Kg.	23,850	5,143,446
		Vietnam		23,850	5,143,446
	56 03034900	Tunas (of the genus Thunnus)	Kg.	807	533,706
		Thailand		807	533,706
	57 03043200	Catfish (Pangasius spp., Silurus spp., Clarias spp., Ictalurus spp.)	Kg.	25,800	6,491,906
		Thailand		800	199,700
		Vietnam		25,000	6,292,206
	58 03044900	Fresh or chilled fillets of other fish	Kg.	90	312,852
		Chile		90	312,852
	59 03045900	Fish fillets and other fish meat, fresh or chilled	Kg.	319,258	49,958,762
		Hongkong		10	1,270
		Vietnam		145,044	30,267,071
		India		174,204	19,690,421
	60 03046200	Catfish (Pangasius spp., Silurus spp., Clarias spp., Ictalurus spp.)	Kg.	182,000	37,779,034

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		24,000	4,608,663
		Vietnam		158,000	33,170,371
	61 03049900	Fish fillets and other fish meat (whether or not minced), fresh, chilled or frozen	Kg.	45,130	7,182,602
		Vietnam		24,500	4,971,348
		India		20,630	2,211,254
	62 03051000	Flours, meals and pellets of fish, fit for human consumption	Kg.	15,280	2,573,162
		China P. R.		2,534	290,162
		India		12,746	2,283,000
	63 03054900	Smoked fish, including fillets	Kg.	140	462,204
		Chile		60	166,290
		Norway		80	295,914
	64 03055900	Dried fish, not smoked	Kg.	948,413	97,118,690
		Brunei		20	12,393
		China P. R.		4	1,229
		Japan		60	39,672
		Korea R		4	6,235
		Singapore		900	537,500
		Thailand		2,500	957,407
		India		944,215	95,314,071
		Norway		710	250,183
	65 03056300	Anchovies	Kg.	9,100	2,302,822
		Vietnam		9,100	2,302,822
	66 03061100	Rocklobster and other sea craw fish (Palinurus spp.,Panulirus spp., Jasus spp.)	Kg.	267	105,520
		Norway		267	105,520
	67 03061400	Crabs	Kg.	80	172,545
		China P. R.		80	172,545
	68 03062700	Shrimps and prawn, not frozen	Kg.	7,895	1,553,912
		India		7,895	1,553,912
	69 03071900	Oysters	Kg.	50	36,413
		India		50	36,413
	70 03072900	Scallops, including queen scallops, of the genera pecten Chlamys or Placopecten	Kg.	95	336,541
		U.S.A.		95	336,541
	71 03073900	Mussels (Mytilus spp., perna spp.)	Kg.	110	91,147
		China P. R.		110	91,147
	72 03075900	Octopus	Kg.	11	5,480
		Thailand		11	5,480
	73 03079900	Flours, meals and pellets of aquatic invertebrates other than crustaceans, fit for human consumption	Kg.	202	149,868
		Thailand		2	1,542
		India		200	148,326
Chapter 04		Dairy produce: birds` eggs: natural honey: edible products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified			2,159,520,287

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		or included			
	74 04011000	Milk and cream of a fat content, by weight, not exceeding 1%	Kg.	3,656,582	181,992,160
		Korea R		3	5,277
		Thailand		144	7,381
		India		3,656,435	181,979,502
	75 04012000	Milk and cream, not concentrated nor containing added sugar or other sweetening matter of a fat content, by weight, exceeding 1% but not exceeding 6%	Kg.	6,692,464	353,658,891
		India		6,667,464	344,150,075
		New Zealand		25,000	9,508,816
	76 04015000	Milk and cream, of a fat content, by weight, exceeding 10 % not concentrated nor containing added sugar or other sweetening matter	Kg.	258	24,826
		India		258	24,826
	77 04021000	Milk and cream in powder, granules or other solid form, of a fat content, by weight, not exceeding 1.5%	Kg.	1,080,792	344,218,329
		China P. R.		235	62,225
		Korea R		7	17,461
		Malaysia		2,500	780,953
		Qatar		10	4,020
		Thailand		642	101,099
		India		496,915	141,993,997
		Uganda		342,000	138,716,466
		Belgium		166,000	41,985,526
		Denmark		3,103	1,523,770
		Netherlands		18,232	5,741,266
		U.K.		23	27,140
		Ukraine		50,001	12,889,001
		New Zealand		1,125	375,405
	78 04022100	Milk and cream in solid form not containing sugar or sweetening matter of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5%	Kg.	461,654	133,565,935
		Bangladesh		4,800	3,664,845
		China P. R.		4	9,819
		India		4,038	898,266
		Belgium		100,000	24,841,214
		Netherlands		13,103	8,243,791
		Sweden		48,750	12,155,425
		Australia		26,160	9,927,744
		New Zealand		264,800	73,824,831
	79 04022900	Milk and cream in powdered and granules of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5% containing sugar or added sweetening matter	Kg.	1,310,383	637,956,244
		China P. R.		1	1,112

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Korea R		2	4,537
		Thailand		1,484	136,390
		U.A.E.		1	8,098
		India		1,186,528	609,541,049
		U.S.A.		3	2,071
		Netherlands		8,328	2,568,994
		U.K.		3,516	3,795,491
		Australia		60,521	7,421,652
		New Zealand		50,000	14,476,850
	80 04029100	Milk and cream in liquid form not containing sugar or sweetening matster of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5%	Kg.	26,384	3,230,236
		Baharain		173	102,689
		Thailand		90	13,577
		U.A.E.		3,715	270,565
		India		225	141,254
		U.S.A.		120	18,103
		Australia		20,100	2,557,638
		New Zealand		1,961	126,410
	81 04029900	Milk and cream in liquid form containing added sugar or sweetening matter of a fat content by weight exceeding 1.5%	Kg.	93,825	15,285,382
		China P. R.		124	39,647
		Malaysia		71,790	7,827,276
		Thailand		1,359	203,343
		Vietnam		4	3,032
		India		18,622	5,943,775
		Uganda		8	2,570
		Belgium		578	587,720
		Germany		1,141	664,447
		Netherlands		200	13,572
	82 04031000	Yogurt	Kg.	172	40,921
		Korea R		1	1,259
		Germany		171	39,662
	83 04039000	Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream	Kg.	27,956	12,930,865
		China P. R.		12	7,527
		India		27,025	12,158,269
		Germany		120	34,727
		U.K.		800	730,342
	84 04041000	Whey and modified whey	Kg.	178,969	24,680,209
		India		12,000	2,379,831
		Canada		507	163,055
		U.S.A.		461	302,761
		Germany		2	807
		Poland		16,000	2,316,208

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Turkey		150,000	19,517,547
	85 04049000	Product consisting of natural milk constituents whether or not containing added sugar or sweetening matter	Kg.	13,778	3,076,485
		India		13,778	3,076,485
	86 04051000	Butter	Kg.	345,531	143,820,630
		China P. R.		650	162,124
		India		283,345	123,077,066
		Belgium		816	747,768
		Denmark		1,920	1,730,780
		New Zealand		58,800	18,102,892
	87 04052000	Dairy spreads	Kg.	5,860	3,307,289
		India		5,860	3,307,289
	88 04059000	Fats and oils derived from milk	Kg.	344,167	139,275,666
		China P. R.		2	687
		Singapore		1	9,303
		Taiwan		85	38,592
		India		172,440	71,777,039
		Uganda		171,640	67,450,045
	89 04061000	Fresh cheese including whey cheese, and curd	Kg.	774	526,739
		India		264	157,819
		Egypt		342	150,722
		Germany		168	218,198
	90 04062000	Grated or powdered cheese	Kg.	63,712	31,587,787
		Singapore		61,800	29,380,312
		India		500	248,097
		Denmark		1,412	1,959,378
	91 04063000	Processed cheese	Kg.	5,291	3,270,713
		China P. R.		1	692
		U.A.E.		58	34,372
		U.S.A.		2	1,638
		Austria		48	91,102
		Denmark		4	3,792
		Poland		4,248	2,734,827
		Australia		931	404,290
	92 04064000	Blue veined cheese	Kg.	90	160,788
		Denmark		90	160,788
	93 04069000	Cheese	Kg.	103,799	63,642,633
		Baharain		86	51,436
		China P. R.		1,951	233,267
		Thailand		4	3,050
		U.A.E.		192	13,040
		Kyrgyzstan		58	23,617
		India		76,228	43,760,405

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Egypt		173	104,857
		Brazil		131	8,883
		Austria		5,686	3,169,645
		Denmark		7,516	6,590,162
		France		6,695	3,587,043
		Germany		1,128	1,376,289
		Italy		1,627	2,844,150
		Netherlands		379	431,499
		U.K.		792	846,290
		Australia		1,154	599,000
	94 04072900	Fresh eggs	Pcs.	9,000	1,307,623
		Australia		9,000	1,307,623
	95 04090000	Natural Honey	Kg.	247,970	61,915,811
		China P. R.		894	189,201
		Thailand		108	12,425
		India		246,392	60,820,873
		Spain		576	893,312
	96 04100000	Edible products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included	Kg.	600	44,125
		India		600	44,125
Chapter 05		Products of animal origin, not elsewher specified or included			130,684,260
	97 05021000	Pigs, hogs or boars bristle	Kg.	1,850	477,452
		China P. R.		1,850	477,452
	98 05029000	Badger hair and other brush-making hair	Kg.	30	4,341
		India		30	4,341
	99 05040000	Guts, bladders and stomachs of animals	Kg.	1,103	72,286
		India		1,103	72,286
	100 05051000	Feather of a kind used for stuffing: down	Kg.	16,332	16,525,341
		China P. R.		15,946	16,328,661
		Pakistan		380	149,705
		India		5	1,573
		U.S.A.		1	45,402
	101 05059000	Skins and other parts of birds	Kg.	2,000	1,495,878
		China P. R.		2,000	1,495,878
	102 05069000	Bones and horn-cores, unworked, defatted, simply prepared, treated with acid or degelatinised, powder and waste of these products	Kg.	732,377	46,875,726
		India		732,377	46,875,726
	103 05071000	Ivory, ivory powder and waste	Kg.	10	1,198
		Thailand		10	1,198
	104 05079000	whalebone and whalebone hair, horns, antlers, hooves, nails, claws and beaks, unworked or simply prepared but not cut to shape,powder and waste of these products	Kg.	30,000	380,979

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		30,000	380,979
	105 05080000	Coral and similar materials, unworked or simply prepared but not otherwise worked, shells of molluscs, crustaceans or echinoderms and cuttlebone, unworked or simply prepared but not cut to shape, powder and waste thereof	Kg.	745,163	23,809,230
		Pakistan		8,250	674,739
		India		736,913	23,134,491
	106 05111000	Bovine semen	Kg.	277	6,891,149
		India		170	2,245
		U.S.A.		107	6,888,904
	107 05119100	Products of fish or crustaceans	Kg.	1,536,690	33,200,927
		India		1,536,690	33,200,927
	108 05119990	Animal products not elsewhere specified or included: dead animals	Kg.	8,062	949,753
		China P. R.		5,823	911,963
		India		2,239	37,790
Chapter 06		Live trees and other plants: bulbs, roots and the like: cutflowers and ornamental foliage			100,449,610
	109 06011000	Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns and rhizomes, dormant	Pcs.	2,500	22,422
		India		2,500	22,422
	110 06012000	Bulb, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns and rhimzomes, in growth or in flower, chicory plants and roots.	Pcs.	5,485	836,778
		India		5,485	836,778
	111 06021000	Unrooted cuttings and slips	Pcs.	27,708	1,297,585
		India		27,708	1,297,585
	112 06022000	Edible fruits or nuts trees, shrubs and bushes, grafted or not	Pcs.	346,221	28,780,616
		India		306,521	7,909,776
		Italy		39,700	20,870,840
	113 06024000	Roses, grafted or not	Pcs.	15,710	243,065
		India		15,710	243,065
	114 06029000	Live plants	Pcs.	1,558,006	62,160,505
		Japan		50	97,703
		Thailand		5,557	817,643
		India		1,084,964	51,832,642
		U.S.A.		4,905	532,236
		Finland		530	461,896
		Italy		342,500	5,615,413
		Spain		17,500	744,734
		Turkey		102,000	2,058,238
	115 06031100	Roses	Pcs.	174	9,346
		India		174	9,346
	116 06031200	Carnations	Pcs.	5,349	122,333

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		5,349	122,333
	117 06031300	Orchid	Pcs.	4,200	109,505
		Thailand		4,200	109,505
	118 06031900	Cut flowers and flower buds of a kind suitable for bouquets or for ornamental purposes	Pcs.	527,256	6,193,346
		Thailand		65	27,460
		India		527,191	6,165,886
	119 06039000	Cut flowers, dried, dyed, bleached, impregnated	Pcs.	5,101	352,838
		India		5,101	352,838
	120 06042000	Foliage, branches and other parts of plants, without flowers or flower buds, and grasses, mosses and lichens, being goods of a kind suitable for bouquets or ornamental purposes, fresh, dried, dyed, bleached, impregnated or otherwise prepared, fresh	Pcs.	21,628	321,271
		Thailand		12,800	74,074
		India		8,828	247,197
Chapter 07		Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers			15,937,791,499
	121 07011000	Potatoes seed	Kg.	51,267	1,143,480
		India		51,267	1,143,480
	122 07019000	Potatoes, fresh or chilled	Kg.	240,608,736	5,095,606,629
		Bangladesh		33,871,902	655,279,077
		China P. R.		206,185	6,048,604
		India		206,530,649	4,434,278,948
	123 07020000	Tomatoes, fresh or chilled	Kg.	14,032,663	157,235,200
		Bangladesh		102,000	2,080,528
		India		13,930,663	155,154,672
	124 07031000	Onions and shallots	Kg.	96,231,541	3,007,621,667
		China P. R.		94,176	2,529,263
		India		96,137,365	3,005,092,404
	125 07032000	Garlic	Kg.	7,126,840	445,610,250
		China P. R.		6,947,661	428,662,892
		India		179,179	16,947,358
	126 07039000	Leeks and other alliaccous vegetables	Kg.	18,380	356,860
		India		18,380	356,860
	127 07041000	Cauliflowers and headed broccoli	Kg.	39,865	462,346
		China P. R.		150	19,596
		India		39,715	442,750
	128 07042000	Brussels sprouts	Kg.	5,445	71,321
		Thailand		5	2,805
		India		5,440	68,516
	129 07049000	Cabbage, kohlrabi, kale and similar edible brassicas, fresh or chilled	Kg.	332,565	6,351,781
		China P. R.		50	7,691
		Thailand		5	2,103
		India		332,510	6,341,987

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
130	07051100	Cabbage lettuce (head lettuce)	Kg.	251,199	1,249,933
		Thailand		5	2,384
		India		251,194	1,247,549
131	07052900	Lettuce (Lactuca sativa) and chicory	Kg.	185,661	1,832,137
		India		185,661	1,832,137
132	07061000	Carrots and turnips	Kg.	9,445	148,630
		Thailand		15	7,013
		India		9,430	141,617
133	07069000	Edible roots	Kg.	230,670	4,203,928
		India		230,670	4,203,928
134	07070000	Cucumbers and gherkins, fresh or chilled	Kg.	36,640	461,070
		India		36,640	461,070
135	07081000	Fresh peas	Kg.	176,898	3,766,699
		Thailand		3	1,262
		India		176,895	3,765,437
136	07082000	Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.)	Kg.	361,370	24,312,152
		Mangolia		359,655	24,162,215
		India		1,715	149,937
137	07089000	Leguminous vegetable, shelled or unshelled	Kg.	7,946,407	92,348,615
		China P. R.		235	17,119
		India		7,946,172	92,331,496
138	07092000	Asparagus	Kg.	485	196,224
		Thailand		485	196,224
139	07093000	Aubergines (egg plants)	Kg.	1	561
		Thailand		1	561
140	07095100	Fresh mushrooms	Kg.	4,329	382,137
		Bhutan		6	16,413
		India		4,323	365,724
141	07095900	Mushrooms and truffles, fresh or chilled	Kg.	1,357,592	13,739,594
		India		1,357,592	13,739,594
142	07096000	Fruits of genus capsicum or of genus pimenta	Kg.	1,111,195	14,151,481
		China P. R.		800	73,356
		Thailand		10	5,610
		India		1,110,385	14,072,515
143	07097000	Spinach, New Zealand spinach and orache spinach	Kg.	24,940	269,488
		China P. R.		50	1,618
		India		24,890	267,870
144	07099000	Vegetables, fresh or chilled	Kg.	2,214,537	28,395,000
		India		2,214,537	28,395,000
145	07099200	Olives	Kg.	54	39,181
		India		54	39,181
146	07099300	Pumpkins, squash and gourds (Cucurbita spp.)	Kg.	269,781	3,330,895
		India		269,781	3,330,895

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
147	07099900	Vegetables, fresh or chilled	Kg.	13,644,469	167,808,346
		Thailand		38	18,359
		India		13,644,431	167,789,987
148	07101000	Potatoes	Kg.	1,058,952	31,154,266
		Bangladesh		80,000	1,837,203
		Thailand		90	2,353
		India		978,727	29,311,044
		Turkey		135	3,666
149	07102100	Peas (Pisum sativum)	Kg.	87,324	1,799,870
		India		87,324	1,799,870
150	07102900	Leguminous vegetables	Kg.	42,620	522,307
		India		42,620	522,307
151	07104000	Sweet corn	Kg.	65,800	1,368,231
		Thailand		10	4,208
		India		65,790	1,364,023
152	07108000	Vegetables	Kg.	350,415	5,280,130
		China P. R.		316	14,475
		Thailand		25	9,257
		Vietnam		65	3,408
		India		349,441	5,223,356
		U.K.		568	29,634
153	07109000	Fresh green vegetable	Kg.	6,262,413	84,488,049
		China P. R.		150	8,250
		India		6,262,263	84,479,799
154	07112000	Olives	Kg.	2	21,868
		Italy		2	21,868
155	07114000	Cucumber	Kg.	13,050	140,457
		India		13,050	140,457
156	07115100	Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus	Kg.	36,510	2,799,431
		China P. R.		17,760	1,249,550
		India		18,750	1,549,881
157	07115900	Mushrooms and truffles, provisionally preserved	Kg.	12,700	313,191
		India		12,700	313,191
158	07119000	Vegetables: mixtures of vegetables	Kg.	1,034,849	14,974,019
		China P. R.		50	2,751
		India		1,034,799	14,971,268
159	07122000	Onions, dried	Kg.	99,850	9,618,195
		India		99,850	9,618,195
160	07123100	Dried mushrooms truffles	Kg.	2,340	598,148
		Malaysia		180	88,807
		Thailand		1,200	440,463
		India		960	68,878
161	07123300	Jelly fungi (Tremella spp.)	Kg.	10	3,714

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Malaysia		10	3,714
162	07123900	Dried truffles	Kg.	42,478	5,134,137
		China P. R.		444	496,432
		Korea R		5	3,119
		Thailand		36,540	3,916,811
		India		5,485	607,079
		France		4	110,696
163	07129000	Dried vegetables	Kg.	305	31,558
		India		305	31,558
164	07129011	Dry Garlic, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	517,230	65,505,749
		India		517,230	65,505,749
165	07129012	Dry Garlic, crushed or ground	Kg.	712,280	67,579,965
		China P. R.		347,761	22,152,260
		Thailand		14,000	3,678,187
		India		350,519	41,749,518
166	07129090	Dry Garilic	Kg.	83,920	20,437,978
		China P. R.		80,850	19,912,616
		India		3,070	525,362
167	07131000	Dried peas	Kg.	36,257,541	1,739,146,862
		Myanmar		719,444	63,555,634
		China P. R.		1,377	55,560
		Malaysia		119,585	9,138,788
		U.A.E.		137,500	6,281,712
		India		474,208	34,915,226
		Argentina		220,000	8,904,170
		Canada		25,670,967	1,178,385,721
		U.S.A.		4,682,485	224,370,545
		France		781,280	33,827,696
		Russia		648,400	26,807,274
		Ukraine		355,985	16,862,327
		Australia		2,446,310	136,042,209
168	07132000	Chickpeas	Kg.	20,949,655	1,181,006,494
		Myanmar		119,707	9,617,074
		China P. R.		73,290	3,784,715
		Singapore		359,319	29,341,561
		India		940,104	49,923,034
		Ethiopia		720,000	38,293,144
		Canada		836,700	40,501,471
		Australia		17,900,535	1,009,545,495
169	07133100	Bean of the species vigna mungo, Hepper or vigna radiata Wilczek	Kg.	5,890,651	480,301,420
		Myanmar		911,017	71,020,825
		China P. R.		110	1,775
		India		4,979,524	409,278,820

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
170	07133200	Small red (Adzuki) beans (phaseolus or Vigna angularis)	Kg.	23,841	1,803,169
		India		23,841	1,803,169
171	07133300	Kidney beans, including white pea beans (Phaseolus vulgaris)	Kg.	2,695,569	201,665,423
		India		2,695,569	201,665,423
172	07133400	Bambara beans (Vigna subterranea or Voandzeia subterranea)	Kg.	1,440	103,318
		India		1,440	103,318
173	07133500	Cow peas (Vigna unguiculata)	Kg.	2,860	5,130
		India		2,860	5,130
174	07133900	Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.), shelled, whether or not skinned or split	Kg.	2,794,377	233,577,186
		Myanmar		2,155,725	191,901,682
		China P. R.		460	74,201
		Korea R		6	5,485
		Thailand		30	4,149
		India		247,576	12,678,083
		Ethiopia		48,000	3,391,381
		Mozambique		96,000	8,468,047
		Argentina		120	6,589,504
		Canada		246,460	10,464,654
175	07134000	Lentils	Kg.	23,823,274	1,751,559,875
		Myanmar		717,315	70,862,422
		China P. R.		255,745	16,871,215
		India		1,822,867	132,961,192
		Canada		18,054,497	1,308,689,306
		U.S.A.		995,051	57,512,676
		Australia		1,977,799	164,663,064
176	07135000	Broad beans and horse beans	Kg.	7,240	800,357
		China P. R.		1,250	281,758
		India		5,990	518,599
177	07136000	Pigeon peas (Cajanus cajan)	Kg.	1,115,132	84,877,284
		Myanmar		716,060	55,077,260
		India		399,072	29,800,024
178	07139000	Dried leguminous vegetables	Kg.	10,798,519	879,136,493
		Myanmar		5,417,308	468,689,080
		Malaysia		142,731	13,378,477
		Thailand		99,900	8,497,679
		India		4,612,860	349,264,572
		Canada		525,720	39,306,685
179	07141000	Manioc (Cassava)	Kg.	100	10,254
		China P. R.		100	10,254
180	07142000	Sweet Potatoes	Kg.	68,734	925,066
		India		68,734	925,066

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
181	07149000	Arrowroot, salep, Jerusalem artichokes	Kg.	900	6,300
		India		900	6,300
Chapter 08		Edible fruits and nuts: peel of citrus fruit or melons			10,544,692,758
182	08011100	Desiccated coconut	Kg.	1,393,326	147,450,671
		India		1,393,326	147,450,671
183	08011200	Coconuts, in the inner shell (endocarp)	Kg.	660	38,390
		India		660	38,390
184	08011900	Cocunuts	Kg.	4,582,841	126,564,171
		India		4,582,841	126,564,171
185	08012200	Shelled brazil nuts	Kg.	1,300	93,272
		India		1,300	93,272
186	08013100	Cashew nuts in shell	Kg.	331,616	190,773,130
		India		331,616	190,773,130
187	08013200	Cashew nuts shelled	Kg.	249,904	134,689,766
		Vietnam		77,247	35,649,409
		India		172,656	99,040,357
188	08021100	Almonds, in shell	Kg.	2,375	2,111,930
		India		2,375	2,111,930
189	08021200	Almonds, shelled	Kg.	313,851	186,074,266
		China P. R.		13,041	7,150,584
		India		8,755	5,755,845
		U.S.A.		292,055	173,167,837
190	08022200	Hazelnuts or filberts	Kg.	200	116,598
		India		200	116,598
191	08023100	Walnuts in shell	Kg.	178,234	14,181,565
		China P. R.		120	19,522
		India		178,114	14,162,043
192	08023200	Wallnut, shelled	Kg.	41,101	9,117,818
		China P. R.		1,800	838,374
		India		39,301	8,279,444
193	08024200	Chestnuts, shelled	Kg.	728	136,668
		Korea R		3	13,079
		India		725	123,589
194	08025100	Pistachios, in shell	Kg.	2,027	1,257,603
		India		2,027	1,257,603
195	08025200	Pistachios, shelled	Kg.	14,406	7,446,461
		China P. R.		11,340	5,630,623
		Saudi Arabia		1	5,000
		India		3,065	1,810,838
196	08026100	Macadamia nuts in shell	Kg.	105	9,810
		India		105	9,810
197	08028000	Areca nuts	Kg.	37,969,116	4,722,820,365

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		17	2,729
		Indonesia		35,262,160	3,896,483,405
		Malaysia		306,000	36,988,105
		Singapore		102,000	10,939,106
		Thailand		630,698	80,800,621
		Vietnam		56,600	6,410,075
		India		1,611,637	691,195,245
		U.S.A.		4	1,079
	198 08030000	Bananas	Pcs.	1,038,199	65,743,500
		India		1,038,199	65,743,500
	199 08031000	Plantains	Kg.	101,077	1,779,947
		India		101,077	1,779,947
	200 08039000	Bananas, fresh or dried	Kg.	24,445,767	224,903,226
		India		24,445,767	224,903,226
	201 08041000	Dates	Kg.	1,903,588	117,521,249
		China P. R.		133	10,915
		Pakistan		1,793,605	107,180,024
		Saudi Arabia		508	56,176
		India		109,342	10,274,134
	202 08042000	Figs	Kg.	29,175	5,193,569
		U.A.E.		85	5,349
		India		29,090	5,188,220
	203 08043000	Pineapples	Kg.	2,418,981	23,308,042
		India		2,418,981	23,308,042
	204 08044000	Avocados	Kg.	16	5,728
		Thailand		16	5,728
	205 08045000	Mangoes	Kg.	13,206,559	297,323,606
		Thailand		4,382	1,474,085
		India		13,202,177	295,849,521
	206 08051000	Oranges	Kg.	13,184,218	541,522,926
		Thailand		65	29,672
		India		13,184,153	541,493,254
	207 08054000	Grapefruit	Kg.	39,850	2,063,137
		Thailand		10	5,329
		India		39,840	2,057,808
	208 08055000	Lemons (Citrus limon, citrus limonum) and limes (Citrus aurantifolia, Citrus latifolia)	Kg.	5,141,264	242,615,457
		Thailand		7	3,534
		India		5,141,257	242,611,923
	209 08059000	Citrus fruits	Kg.	3,877,444	129,871,041
		India		3,877,444	129,871,041
	210 08061000	Fresh Grapes	Kg.	11,143,112	597,513,733
		India		11,143,112	597,513,733
	211 08062000	Grapes, dried	Kg.	316,152	43,542,521

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		946	122,547
		Thailand		252	183,992
		India		314,954	43,235,982
	212 08071100	Water melons	Kg.	8,310,399	99,062,995
		Thailand		70	21,330
		India		8,310,329	99,041,665
	213 08071900	Melons	Kg.	72,743	1,518,717
		Thailand		392	111,710
		India		72,351	1,407,007
	214 08072000	Papaws (papayas)	Kg.	3,194,141	68,977,340
		Thailand		90	26,232
		India		3,194,051	68,951,108
	215 08081000	Apples, fresh	Kg.	46,970,288	1,982,955,170
		China P. R.		30,434,122	1,143,170,408
		India		16,305,706	809,841,975
		U.S.A.		146,369	19,794,382
		New Zealand		84,091	10,148,405
	216 08083000	Pears	Kg.	184,589	6,579,140
		China P. R.		184,499	6,577,525
		India		90	1,615
	217 08091000	Fresh Apricots	Kg.	77,542	8,043,960
		India		77,542	8,043,960
	218 08092100	Sour cherries (Prunus cerasus)	Kg.	1,712	48,040
		India		1,712	48,040
	219 08092900	Cherries	Kg.	1,435	93,603
		Thailand		130	51,574
		India		1,305	42,029
	220 08093000	Peaches, including nectarines	Kg.	15,063	759,567
		China P. R.		2,248	65,681
		India		12,815	693,886
	221 08094000	Plums and sloes	Kg.	40,868	755,051
		Thailand		7	686
		India		40,861	754,365
	222 08101000	Strawberries	Kg.	105	10,414
		Thailand		5	1,444
		India		100	8,970
	223 08102000	Raspberries, blackberries, mulberries and loganberries	Kg.	30	8,880
		India		30	8,880
	224 08103000	Black, white or red currants and gooseberries	Kg.	10,040	902,580
		India		10,040	902,580
	225 08104000	Cranberries, bilberries and other fruits of the genus Vaccinium	Kg.	9	548
		U.A.E.		9	548

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
226	08105000	Kiwifruit	Kg.	2,955	49,800
		India		2,955	49,800
227	08106000	Durians	Kg.	552	173,012
		Thailand		552	173,012
228	08109000	Fresh fruit	Kg.	8,039,410	492,884,687
		China P. R.		30	2,046
		Thailand		2,643	957,102
		India		8,036,737	491,925,539
229	08111000	Strawberries, uncooked or cooked by steaming or boiling in water, frozen, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter	Kg.	482	9,688
		India		482	9,688
230	08119000	Fruit and nuts, uncooked or cooked by steaming or boiling in water, frozen,	Kg.	4,402	303,520
		China P. R.		10	1,015
		India		4,392	302,505
231	08121000	Cherries, provisionally preserved	Kg.	11,904	548,560
		India		11,904	548,560
232	08129000	Fruit and nuts, provisionally preserved but unsuitable in that state for immediate consumption.	Kg.	31,490	761,466
		India		31,490	761,466
233	08131000	Dried Apricots	Kg.	4,757	699,356
		India		4,757	699,356
234	08132000	Prunes	Kg.	2,952	393,313
		China P. R.		2,688	199,337
		Thailand		203	171,219
		U.A.E.		33	2,035
		India		29	20,722
235	08133000	Dried apple	Kg.	195	41,822
		China P. R.		195	41,822
236	08134000	Dry fruits	Kg.	7,035	942,346
		China P. R.		39	2,103
		India		6,996	940,243
237	08135000	Mixtures of nuts or dried fruits	Kg.	247,824	27,708,226
		India		247,824	27,708,226
238	08140000	Peels of citrus fruit or melon, fresh, frozen	Kg.	242,311	14,670,791
		China P. R.		4	1,027
		India		242,307	14,669,764
Chapter 09		Coffee, tea, mate and spices			4,275,691,039
239	09011100	Coffee, neither roasted nor decaffeinated	Kg.	63,857	24,991,805
		China P. R.		32	27,279
		Malaysia		75	55,226
		India		63,750	24,909,300
240	09011200	Coffee, not roasted, decaffeinated	Kg.	649	503,356

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		200	56,950
		U.K.		449	446,406
	241 09012100	Coffee, roasted, not decaffeinated	Kg.	11,612	11,963,720
		China P. R.		20	18,627
		Thailand		11,535	11,855,661
		India		25	9,423
		Italy		33	80,009
	242 09012200	Coffee, roasted and decaffeinated	Kg.	8,095	5,651,054
		Malaysia		12	9,545
		Singapore		40	59,280
		Thailand		3,545	3,553,235
		India		225	78,344
		U.K.		4,273	1,950,650
	243 09019000	Coffee	Kg.	26,831	13,346,225
		China P. R.		1	2,279
		Korea R		8,688	2,755,228
		Thailand		7,747	7,580,591
		India		10,390	3,000,885
		Italy		6	7,242
	244 09021000	Green tea not fermented in immediate packing of a content not exceeding 3kg.	Kg.	401	393,369
		Japan		108	60,759
		Sri Lanka		180	14,012
		Thailand		2	16,959
		Vietnam		16	9,224
		India		95	292,415
	245 09022000	Green tea not fermented	Kg.	1,240	608,694
		China P. R.		306	41,760
		Thailand		10	7,124
		India		923	558,520
		U.S.A.		1	1,290
	246 09023000	Black tea (fermented) and partly fermented tea, in immediate packings of a content not exceeding 3kg.	Kg.	55,406	11,617,292
		China P. R.		200	41,337
		Japan		5	3,019
		Philippines		240	48,680
		Thailand		320	101,594
		U.A.E.		361	119,177
		India		54,163	10,982,746
		U.K.		118	320,739
	247 09024000	Black tea fermented	Kg.	318,399	81,143,297
		China P. R.		10,358	2,141,131
		Malaysia		13,338	2,241,738
		Singapore		35,196	18,282,672

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Sri Lanka		4,618	2,427,938
		Thailand		569	186,109
		India		253,863	55,685,460
		U.S.A.		80	12,276
		Germany		14	8,849
		U.K.		28	101,652
		Turkey		336	55,472
	248 09030000	Mate	Kg.	5,009	1,068,658
		India		5,009	1,068,658
	249 09041100	Pepper, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	1,095,998	882,928,979
		China P. R.		177	37,067
		Indonesia		412,940	371,311,077
		Korea R		1	624
		Thailand		6,000	5,131,097
		Vietnam		475,006	351,030,177
		India		179,875	142,361,940
		Tanzania		10,000	7,080,197
		Madgascar		12,000	5,976,800
	250 09041200	Pepper, crushed or ground	Kg.	45,497	15,649,841
		Korea R		1	944
		Thailand		3	620
		India		45,493	15,648,277
	251 09042000	Fruits of the genus capsicum or of the genus pimenta, dried or crushed or ground	Kg.	13,844	1,553,000
		India		13,844	1,553,000
	252 09042100	Fruits of the genus Capsicum or of the genus Pimenta, Dried, neither,crushed or ground	Kg.	5,114,156	553,375,179
		India		5,114,156	553,375,179
	253 09042200	Fruits of the genus Capsicum or of the genus Pimenta, Dried, crushed or ground	Kg.	536,629	69,690,380
		China P. R.		23	3,373
		Thailand		550	171,272
		India		536,056	69,515,735
	254 09051000	Vanilla, Neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	1,452	138,302
		India		1,452	138,302
	255 09052000	Vanilla, crushed or ground	Kg.	2,070	248,582
		India		2,070	248,582
	256 09061100	Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume)	Kg.	191,535	32,910,939
		China P. R.		180,745	29,234,737
		India		10,790	3,676,202
	257 09061900	Cinnamon	Kg.	141,356	20,627,893
		China P. R.		141,000	20,585,722
		India		356	42,171
	258 09062000	Cinnamom, crushed or ground	Kg.	2,169	774,856
		India		2,169	774,856

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
259	09071000	Cloves, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	202,730	97,104,188
		Indonesia		37,858	15,592,205
		U.A.E.		1	811
		India		63,686	27,044,407
		Tanzania		9,866	4,099,885
		Madgascar		65,395	40,737,667
		Comoros		25,924	9,629,213
260	09072000	Cloves, crushed or ground	Kg.	12,280	5,101,476
		Indonesia		11,937	4,959,787
		India		343	141,689
261	09081100	Nutmeg, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	26,883	11,562,796
		India		26,883	11,562,796
262	09081200	Nutmeg, crushed or ground	Kg.	3,857	4,669,844
		Indonesia		63	332,908
		India		3,794	4,336,936
263	09082100	Fruits of the genus Capsicum or of the genus Pimenta, dried, neither, crushed or ground	Kg.	1,052	618,009
		India		1,052	618,009
264	09083090	Cardamom, Small, Sukumel	Pcs.	24	2,760
		India		24	2,760
265	09083110	Big Cardamon (Alaichi), neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	397	70,117
		India		397	70,117
266	09083120	Small Cardamon (Sukumel)	Kg.	794,071	396,592,288
		India		3,770	1,930,821
		Guatemala		790,301	394,661,467
267	09083210	Big Cardamon (Alaichi), crushed or ground	Kg.	10,295	8,529,349
		China P. R.		150	29,205
		Vietnam		10,000	8,278,200
		India		145	221,944
268	09083220	Small Cardamon (Sukumel)	Kg.	26,651	10,990,830
		India		4,651	279,263
		Guatemala		22,000	10,711,567
269	09092000	Seeds of coriander	Kg.	9,931	1,691,000
		India		9,931	1,691,000
270	09092100	Seeds of coriander, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	3,746,036	390,367,344
		India		3,723,036	387,976,340
		Bulgaria		23,000	2,391,004
271	09092200	Seeds of coriander, crushed or ground	Kg.	227,964	33,315,013
		India		187,964	29,250,923
		Argentina		40,000	4,064,090
272	09093000	Cumin seeds	Kg.	348	60,718
		India		348	60,718
273	09093100	Seeds of cumin, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	5,247,975	922,872,016
		India		5,247,975	922,872,016

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
274	09093200	Seeds of cumin, crushed or ground	Kg.	568,425	105,487,344
		India		568,425	105,487,344
275	09096100	Seeds of anise, badian, caraway or fennel; juniper berries, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	74,928	9,731,498
		China P. R.		18,500	2,321,138
		India		56,428	7,410,360
276	09096200	Seeds of anise, badian, caraway or fennel; juniper berries, crushed or ground	Kg.	329,329	43,502,160
		India		329,329	43,502,160
277	09101110	Ginger, fresh	Pcs.	193,756	4,359,349
		China P. R.		165,872	858,247
		India		27,875	3,471,470
		U.S.A.		7	8,732
		Belgium		1	17,915
		Australia		1	2,985
278	09101190	Ginger	Kg.	237,382	82,941,454
		China P. R.		2,000	201,837
		Thailand		10	2,588
		India		210,372	75,935,155
		Nigeria		25,000	6,801,874
279	09101200	Ginger, crushed or ground	Kg.	10,654	4,009,682
		China P. R.		40	6,555
		India		10,614	4,003,127
280	09102000	Saffron	Kg.	111	7,530,332
		India		100	5,454,634
		Spain		11	2,075,698
281	09103010	Turmeric (curcuma), fresh	Kg.	12,408	1,558,719
		India		12,408	1,558,719
282	09103020	Turmeric (curcuma), dust or Powder	Kg.	23,788	3,999,017
		India		23,788	3,999,017
283	09103090	Turmeric (curcuma)	Kg.	342,877	45,248,371
		Bangladesh		2	740
		China P. R.		8	1,655
		India		342,867	45,245,976
284	09109910	Fenugreek (Methi)	Kg.	1,588,609	145,109,313
		China P. R.		5,050	817,099
		Korea R		100	18,189
		Pakistan		150,620	11,374,420
		U.A.E.		544	281,280
		India		1,432,295	132,618,325
285	09109990	Spices	Kg.	1,146,899	209,480,631
		Bangladesh		3	620
		China P. R.		3,460	698,317
		Korea R		605	109,736

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Pakistan		335,545	24,751,483
		Thailand		80	8,415
		India		807,206	183,912,060
Chapter 10		Cereals			35,121,450,627
286	10011100	Durum wheat, seed	Kg.	243,669	6,733,816
		India		243,669	6,733,816
287	10011900	Durum wheat	Kg.	58,738,834	1,437,612,456
		India		58,738,834	1,437,612,456
288	10019100	Wheat and meslin, seed	Kg.	8,011,274	203,008,957
		China P. R.		1,500	42,896
		India		8,009,774	202,966,061
289	10019900	Wheat and meslin	Kg.	16,293,082	403,348,877
		India		16,293,082	403,348,877
290	10029000	Rye	Kg.	131,245	16,591,137
		India		131,245	16,591,137
291	10031000	Barley seed	Kg.	1,070	33,570
		China P. R.		1,050	26,864
		Lebanon		20	6,706
292	10039000	Barley	Kg.	150,804	5,592,731
		India		104,804	3,434,954
		Australia		46,000	2,157,777
293	10049000	Oats	Kg.	22,060	1,160,344
		India		4,210	296,318
		Australia		17,850	864,026
294	10051000	Maize seeds	Kg.	1,404,627	246,897,734
		Taiwan		1	628
		Thailand		150	49,239
		India		1,044,476	225,904,447
		Argentina		360,000	20,943,420
295	10059000	Maize corn	Kg.	290,993,414	7,436,016,282
		China P. R.		625	15,925
		India		289,441,943	7,347,511,861
		Nigeria		13	4,453
		Argentina		1,375,376	78,081,324
		Brazil		175,457	10,402,719
296	10061000	Rice in the husk	Kg.	338,512,058	9,012,426,867
		China P. R.		360	146,242
		India		338,511,698	9,012,280,625
297	10062000	Husked (brown) rice	Kg.	1,254,425	71,652,889
		China P. R.		103,575	15,353,635
		Korea R		17	6,913
		Thailand		6,285	718,340

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		1,144,398	55,558,304
		Italy		150	15,697
	298 10063000	Semi milled or wholly milled rice, whether or not polished or glazed	Kg.	345,618,195	14,782,904,858
		China P. R.		5,175	140,281
		Korea R		18	37,224
		Thailand		25,600	1,837,323
		India		345,587,382	14,780,887,406
		U.K.		20	2,624
	299 10064000	Broken rice	Kg.	37,856,348	967,734,543
		China P. R.		5	576
		India		37,856,342	967,354,473
		U.K.		1	379,494
	300 10071000	Grain sorghum, seed	Kg.	3,001	188,893
		China P. R.		1	556
		India		3,000	188,337
	301 10079000	Grain sorghum	Kg.	33,880	781,221
		India		33,880	781,221
	302 10081000	Buckwheat	Kg.	3,387,185	88,499,171
		China P. R.		100	3,025
		India		3,387,085	88,496,146
	303 10082100	Millet, seed	Kg.	811,345	20,844,867
		India		811,345	20,844,867
	304 10082900	Millet	Kg.	15,068,551	417,867,209
		Thailand		15	573
		India		15,068,536	417,866,636
	305 10089000	Cereals	Kg.	46,369	1,554,205
		Malaysia		3	596
		India		46,366	1,553,609
Chapter 11		Products of milling industry: malt: starches: inulin: wheat gluten			824,695,040
	306 11010000	Wheat flour	Kg.	257,617	8,271,862
		China P. R.		800	21,500
		India		256,817	8,250,362
	307 11022000	Maize corn flour	Kg.	464,730	18,692,411
		India		464,730	18,692,411
	308 11029000	Cereal Flours	Kg.	407,795	13,884,775
		Korea R		18	8,407
		Thailand		437	60,578
		India		407,340	13,815,790
	309 11031100	Groats and meals of wheat	Kg.	3,289,730	102,583,199
		China P. R.		6,665	232,345
		India		3,283,065	102,350,854

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
310	11031300	Groats and meals of maize	Kg.	173,470	6,295,058
		China P. R.		970	31,338
		India		172,500	6,263,720
311	11031900	Groats and meal	Kg.	42,225	1,837,700
		China P. R.		2,388	183,228
		Thailand		270	11,049
		India		39,519	1,521,515
		U.S.A.		48	121,908
312	11032000	Cereal pellets	Kg.	4,460	177,936
		India		4,460	177,936
313	11041200	Rolled or flaked grains of oats	Kg.	126,178	4,067,856
		India		3,169	469,932
		Finland		96,000	941,660
		U.K.		9	8,876
		Australia		27,000	2,647,388
314	11041900	Rolled or flacked cereals	Kg.	2,975	85,554
		India		2,975	85,554
315	11042200	Worked grains of oats	Kg.	2,923	256,112
		China P. R.		448	61,619
		Thailand		205	40,842
		U.A.E.		240	25,080
		India		2,030	128,571
316	11042300	Hulled, pearled, sliced or kibbled of maize corn	Kg.	550,650	19,045,825
		India		550,650	19,045,825
317	11042900	Worked grains	Kg.	922	74,723
		Lebanon		22	20,577
		India		900	54,146
318	11043000	Germ of cereals, whole, rolled, flaked or ground	Kg.	15,010	697,851
		India		15,010	697,851
319	11051000	Flour, meal and powdeer of potatoes	Kg.	9,870	1,068,216
		India		9,664	662,594
		U.K.		206	405,622
320	11052000	Flakes, granules and pellets of potatoes	Kg.	310,700	24,833,018
		India		310,700	24,833,018
321	11061000	Flour, meal and powder of dried leguminous vegetables	Kg.	94,579	6,761,639
		India		94,579	6,761,639
322	11062000	Flour, meal and powder of the dried leguminous vegetables	Kg.	62,436	4,210,465
		India		62,436	4,210,465
323	11063000	Flour, meal and powder of edible fruit and nut	Kg.	340,961	57,155,718
		China P. R.		14	18,964
		Indonesia		50,075	11,032,448
		Korea R		3	1,247

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Malaysia		57,750	6,534,484
		Taiwan		9	8,411
		Thailand		33,808	3,937,749
		Vietnam		38,000	8,631,587
		India		161,221	26,958,772
		U.S.A.		81	32,056
	324 11071000	Malt, not roasted	Kg.	6,684,511	286,020,624
		China P. R.		280,780	16,285,682
		Korea R		1	624
		India		6,021,205	247,370,586
		Denmark		276,825	16,643,301
		Germany		105,700	5,720,431
	325 11072000	Malt, roasted	Kg.	881,704	39,317,745
		China P. R.		4,910	176,249
		India		876,794	39,141,496
	326 11081100	Wheat starch	Kg.	4,620	207,172
		India		4,620	207,172
	327 11081200	Maize corn starch	Kg.	1,379,170	49,757,196
		India		1,379,170	49,757,196
	328 11081400	Manioc(cassava) starch	Kg.	4,250	290,683
		India		4,250	290,683
	329 11081900	Starch	Kg.	224,297	10,544,129
		India		224,297	10,544,129
	330 11082000	Inulin	Kg.	1,000	43,051
		India		1,000	43,051
	331 11090000	Wheat gluten	Kg.	1,176,210	168,514,522
		China P. R.		1,145,000	164,297,643
		India		30,310	4,038,087
		Turkey		900	178,792
Chapter 12		Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits: miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruit: industrial or medicinal plants: straw and fodder			9,113,603,867
	332 12011000	Soya beans, seed	Kg.	16,439,463	917,494,371
		China P. R.		235	48,359
		India		7,712,158	455,553,235
		Argentina		4,496,390	244,141,603
		Paraguay		4,230,680	217,751,174
	333 12019000	Soya beans, whether or not broken	Kg.	37,257,751	2,189,799,268
		China P. R.		4,562	172,322
		Korea R		2	1,247
		Thailand		124	61,197
		India		13,580,259	783,196,228
		Ethiopia		2,261,000	147,869,788

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Malawi		550,000	33,803,633
		Mozambique		3,262,419	196,775,050
		Argentina		11,045,470	686,768,845
		Paraguay		1,481,860	72,079,953
		U.S.A.		3,177,690	169,659,006
		Uruguay		1,045,855	50,888,201
		Ukraine		848,510	48,523,798
	334 12021000	Ground-nuts in shell	Kg.	3,315	153,600
		India		3,315	153,600
	335 12023000	Ground-nuts, seed	Kg.	149,167	17,104,507
		China P. R.		657	22,092
		India		148,510	17,082,415
	336 12024100	Ground-nuts, in shell	Kg.	4,020,646	194,250,617
		China P. R.		50	2,223
		India		4,020,596	194,248,394
	337 12024200	Ground-nuts, shelled	Kg.	2,780,408	322,047,443
		India		2,780,408	322,047,443
	338 12030000	Copra	Kg.	24,500	2,510,824
		Indonesia		24,000	2,505,442
		India		500	5,382
	339 12051000	Low erucic acid rape or colza seeds	Kg.	53,274,197	2,752,629,807
		China P. R.		30	1,926
		Maldives		221,040	11,775,795
		U.A.E.		864,570	45,688,963
		Kazakstan		565,150	30,667,354
		India		4,795,098	277,670,113
		Canada		1,672,030	75,335,101
		Austria		640,860	36,718,000
		Russia		7,525,605	351,877,091
		Ukraine		27,801,284	1,418,133,000
		Moldova		458,880	26,402,653
		Australia		8,729,650	478,359,811
	340 12059000	Rape or colza seeds, whether or not broken	Kg.	5	628
		India		5	628
	341 12060000	Sunflower seed	Kg.	1,598	99,907
		China P. R.		1,598	99,907
	342 12071000	Palm nuts and kernels	Kg.	120	5,263
		China P. R.		110	4,007
		India		10	1,256
	343 12072900	Cotton seeds	Kg.	1,040	29,069
		China P. R.		1,040	29,069
	344 12074000	Sesamum seeds	Kg.	959,292	84,896,518
		Bangladesh		15,000	1,212,414

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		170	7,210
		India		944,122	83,676,894
345	12075000	Mustard seeds	Kg.	23,412,843	1,435,134,659
		Korea R		1	624
		India		23,302,842	1,428,889,766
		Ukraine		110,000	6,244,269
346	12076000	Safflower seeds	Kg.	6	3,768
		India		6	3,768
347	12077000	Melon seeds	Kg.	1,355	139,417
		India		1,355	139,417
348	12079900	Oil seeds	Kg.	1,529	93,727
		China P. R.		25	1,659
		India		1,504	92,068
349	12081000	Flours of soya beans	Kg.	13,000	1,134,270
		India		13,000	1,134,270
350	12089000	Flours and meals of oil seeds or oleaginous fruits	Kg.	662	16,342
		Korea R		2	2,494
		India		660	13,848
351	12092200	Clover seeds	Kg.	4,500	2,753,870
		China P. R.		4,500	2,753,870
352	12092300	Fescue seeds	Kg.	500	9,008
		India		500	9,008
353	12092400	Kentucky blue grass seed	Kg.	385	67,896
		India		385	67,896
354	12092500	Rye grass (Lolium multiflorum Lam., Lolium perenne L.) seed	Kg.	15,025	725,915
		India		15,025	725,915
355	12092900	Seeds of forage plants	Kg.	147,815	33,100,776
		China P. R.		31,770	22,099,642
		Thailand		8	275,438
		India		115,690	8,667,566
		Canada		1	502
		U.S.A.		5	63,028
		Italy		342	1,994,600
356	12093000	Seeds of herbaceous plants cultivated principally for their flowers	Kg.	3,671	4,233,510
		China P. R.		4	10,411
		India		3,662	4,105,917
		U.S.A.		5	117,182
357	12099100	Vegetable seeds	Kg.	270,366	318,895,689
		Bangladesh		78	36,406
		China P. R.		12,319	21,830,244
		Indonesia		135	72,590
		Japan		4,917	48,054,459

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Korea R		1,737	6,526,039
		Saudi Arabia		180	2,545,924
		Taiwan		105	1,824,584
		Thailand		38,367	33,453,123
		India		190,617	126,897,284
		South Africa		20	233,075
		Argentina		440	3,141,094
		Chile		1,751	25,620,776
		U.S.A.		840	14,313,618
		Italy		11,651	22,096,726
		Australia		311	4,425,541
		New Zealand		6,900	7,824,206
	358 12099900	Seeds,fruit, and spores, of a kind used for sowing	Kg.	326,531	58,597,445
		China P. R.		5	32,857
		Indonesia		6	158,013
		Japan		21	808,062
		India		317,070	40,988,474
		Chile		13	1,436,062
		U.S.A.		171	8,835,621
		Guatemala		31	1,802,932
		France		10	397,549
		Germany		12	225,217
		Italy		9,150	1,959,087
		Netherlands		13	169,552
		U.K.		13	1,290,305
		Australia		16	493,714
	359 12101000	Hop cones, neither ground nor powdered nor in the form of pellets	Kg.	9,254	5,635,251
		India		2,144	665,548
		Germany		7,110	4,969,703
	360 12102000	Hop cones, ground or powdered or in the form of pellets	Kg.	5,135	5,149,117
		Germany		5,135	5,149,117
	361 12112000	Gineseng roots	Kg.	165,127	118,674,877
		China P. R.		1,014	160,334
		India		164,113	118,514,543
	362 12114000	Poppy straw	Kg.	99	8,883
		India		99	8,883
	363 12119000	Plants and parts of plants (including seeds and fruits) of a kind used primarily in perfumery, in pharmacy or for insecticidal or similar purposes	Kg.	1,121,060	493,762,296
		China P. R.		81,554	12,326,351
		Pakistan		53,086	25,560,260
		India		980,420	454,059,425
		Suriname		6,000	1,816,260

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
364	12122100	Seaweeds and other algae, fit for human consumption	Kg.	130	61,928
		Japan		43	42,255
		Korea R		1	624
		Malaysia		3	637
		India		83	18,412
365	12122900	Seaweeds and other algae	Kg.	1,716	329,147
		Thailand		6	5,153
		India		1,710	323,994
366	12129400	Chicory roots	Kg.	142	11,968
		India		142	11,968
367	12129900	Vegetable products (including unroasted chicory roots of the variety Cichorium intybus sativum) of a kind used primary for human consumption	Kg.	31,767,185	152,651,555
		India		31,767,184	152,649,922
		U.K.		1	1,633
368	12130000	Cereal straw and husks, unprepared, whether or not chopped, ground, pressed or in the form of pellets	Kg.	102,610	1,389,866
		India		102,610	1,389,866
369	12149000	Radish seeds	Kg.	1	865
		India		1	865
Chapter 13		Lac: gums, resins and other vegetable saps and extracts			172,775,290
370	13011000	Lac	Kg.	210	188,337
		India		210	188,337
371	13012000	Gum Arabic	Kg.	82,527	8,236,672
		China P. R.		1,020	320,274
		Indonesia		64,000	2,567,136
		India		17,507	5,349,262
372	13019000	Natural gum, resin	Kg.	299,646	85,642,361
		China P. R.		5	1,760
		Indonesia		64,200	2,045,899
		India		235,441	83,594,702
373	13021300	Vegetable saps and extracts of hops	Kg.	10,318	25,066,100
		India		1,790	1,454,177
		U.S.A.		3,739	11,289,849
		Germany		4,789	12,322,074
374	13021900	Vegetable saps and extracts	Kg.	13,492	11,360,603
		China P. R.		30	30,264
		Indonesia		2	179,591
		Pakistan		1,400	220,026
		India		11,990	10,730,259
		Brazil		20	69,167
		Germany		50	131,296
375	13022000	Pectic substance, pectinates, and pectates	Kg.	23,954	36,675,808

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		8,700	12,120,083
		India		1,350	1,473,215
		Denmark		200	559,116
		Germany		13,704	22,523,394
376	13023100	Agar-agar	Kg.	73	529,408
		India		73	529,408
377	13023200	Mucilages and thickeners, whether or not modified, derived from locust beans	Kg.	59,115	3,286,748
		India		59,115	3,286,748
378	13023900	Mucilages and thickeners whether or not modified, derived from vegetable products	Kg.	4,680	1,789,253
		India		4,605	1,639,145
		U.K.		75	150,108
Chapter 14		Vegetable plaiting materials: vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included			288,813,931
379	14011000	Bamboos	Pcs.	19,215	305,702
		India		19,215	305,702
380	14012000	Rattans	Kg.	300	3,767
		India		300	3,767
381	14019000	Vegetable materials of a kind used primarily for plaiting (for example rattans, reeds, rushes, osier, affia, cleaned, bleached or dyed cereal straw, and lime bark).	Kg.	622,260	14,857,562
		China P. R.		40	4,102
		India		622,220	14,853,460
382	14042000	Cotton linters	Kg.	1,475	158,745
		India		1,475	158,745
383	14049000	Vegetable Products	Kg.	72,892	5,393,763
		India		72,892	5,393,763
384	14049010	Vegetable products (unfinished khayar kattha)	Kg.	2	2,000
		India		2	2,000
385	14049012	Catechu of acacia (Kathas)	Kg.	346,205	199,728,840
		India		346,205	199,728,840
386	14049013	Leafs to roll beedies	Kg.	345,883	12,871,965
		India		345,883	12,871,965
387	14049014	Betel Leaf	Kg.	185,297	15,381,846
		India		185,297	15,381,846
388	14049015	Rudrakshya	Kg.	58,457	27,102,775
		China P. R.		3	1,219
		Indonesia		42,351	21,674,153
		Thailand		30	17,182
		India		16,073	5,410,221
389	14049017	Soapnut	Kg.	210	56,655
		India		210	56,655
390	14049090	Vegetable products	Kg.	122,435	12,950,311

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		122,435	12,950,311
Chapter 15		Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products: prepared edible fats: animal or vegetable waxes			22,512,678,947
391	15011000	Lard	Kg.	30	12,918
		India		30	12,918
392	15019000	Pig fat (including lard) and poultry fat	Kg.	90	25,556
		Malaysia		90	25,556
393	15021000	Tallow	Kg.	8,115,941	576,796,151
		Thailand		72,520	6,226,890
		India		4,017,242	299,043,476
		Austria		54,540	3,755,447
		Australia		2,701,925	173,219,205
		New Zealand		1,269,714	94,551,133
394	15029000	Fats of bovine animals, sheep or goats	Kg.	93,705	6,457,210
		India		93,705	6,457,210
395	15030000	Lard stearin	Kg.	1,186,184	90,019,081
		Indonesia		18,516	1,704,104
		India		732,548	58,900,000
		Australia		435,120	29,414,977
396	15041090	Fish-liver oils and their fractions	Kg.	15	6,091
		Korea R		4	2,593
		Malaysia		11	3,498
397	15042000	Fats and oils and their fractions, of fish, other than liver oils	Kg.	930	1,021,982
		India		930	1,021,982
398	15043000	Fats and oils and their fractions, of marine mammals	Kg.	42	57,131
		U.S.A.		42	57,131
399	15050000	Wool grease and fatty substances derived therefrom (including lanonin).	Kg.	49	128,178
		India		49	128,178
400	15060000	Animal fats and oils	Kg.	201	31,141
		India		201	31,141
401	15071000	Crude soyabean oil	Kg.	135,138,324	12,483,276,593
		Argentina		90,038,694	8,396,384,817
		Brazil		26,430,500	2,422,087,290
		Paraguay		18,469,130	1,645,386,577
		Belize		200,000	19,417,909
402	15079000	Soyabean oil	Kg.	213,349	27,356,834
		Indonesia		47,448	6,148,026
		Malaysia		136,828	17,978,570
		India		29,073	3,230,238
403	15089000	Groundnut oil	Kg.	130	21,814
		China P. R.		90	18,658

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		40	3,156
	404 15091000	Virgin olive oil	Kg.	49,515	17,545,245
		India		2,279	1,040,815
		Italy		2,281	1,237,830
		Spain		41,571	14,024,484
		Turkey		3,384	1,242,116
	405 15099000	Olive oil	Kg.	87,493	39,324,854
		India		8,743	3,393,330
		Italy		11,197	4,704,347
		Spain		53,967	26,928,898
		U.K.		120	90,823
		Turkey		13,466	4,207,456
	406 15100000	Oils and their fraction, obtained solely from olives, whether or refined, but not chemically modified	Kg.	55,532	14,757,983
		China P. R.		1	576
		Korea R		1	1,055
		Thailand		3	2,623
		India		602	458,128
		Italy		7,268	3,083,908
		Spain		47,657	11,211,693
	407 15111000	Crude palm oil	Kg.	63,122,878	4,964,571,687
		Indonesia		61,853,728	4,853,935,264
		Malaysia		779,150	67,250,385
		Argentina		490,000	43,386,038
	408 15119000	Palm oil	Kg.	4,933,261	429,362,436
		China P. R.		180	14,482
		Indonesia		399,380	35,797,905
		Malaysia		4,468,631	385,164,150
		India		65,070	8,385,899
	409 15121100	Crude sunflower oil	Kg.	29,341,497	2,775,267,422
		India		800	256,902
		Ukraine		29,340,697	2,775,010,520
	410 15121900	Sunflower oil	Kg.	1,488,491	206,344,053
		Malaysia		984,473	141,121,872
		India		344,521	43,249,057
		Spain		22,265	3,315,285
		Turkey		137,232	18,657,839
	411 15122900	Cotton seed oil	Kg.	3	1,386
		Malaysia		3	1,386
	412 15131100	Crude coconut oil	Kg.	279,301	13,750,642
		China P. R.		1	577
		Malaysia		279,300	13,750,065
	413 15131900	Coconut oil	Kg.	177,308	30,052,845
		Indonesia		21,780	3,065,284

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Malaysia		104,128	14,271,669
		India		51,400	12,715,892
	414 15132900	Palm kernel oil	Kg.	117,508	13,727,673
		Malaysia		108,828	12,614,018
		India		8,680	1,113,655
	415 15141100	Rape or colza crude oil	Kg.	40,000	5,921,228
		China P. R.		40,000	5,921,228
	416 15141900	Rape, colza or mustard oil (but not crude)	Kg.	88,484	14,360,127
		China P. R.		200	41,013
		India		88,284	14,319,114
	417 15149110	Rapeseed oil	Kg.	84,940	10,331,782
		Singapore		41,920	5,338,618
		Australia		43,020	4,993,164
	418 15149990	Rape, colza or mustard oil and fractions thereof, whether or not refined, but not chemically modified	Kg.	55,269	7,442,448
		Japan		21	12,870
		India		55,248	7,429,578
	419 15151100	Crude linseed oil	Kg.	86	16,580
		India		86	16,580
	420 15151900	Linseed oil	Kg.	1,090	176,002
		India		1,090	176,002
	421 15152900	Maize corn oil	Kg.	65,146	12,346,681
		Malaysia		36,845	6,765,582
		Turkey		28,301	5,581,099
	422 15153000	Castor oil and its fractions	Kg.	91,215	13,979,806
		India		91,215	13,979,806
	423 15155000	Sesame oil and its fractions	Kg.	23,304	4,657,425
		China P. R.		1,551	838,349
		Japan		14	11,798
		Korea R		12	4,380
		Singapore		3,132	914,057
		Thailand		395	200,562
		India		18,200	2,688,279
	424 15159000	Fixed vegetable fats and oil	Kg.	15,659	2,480,886
		Korea R		3	3,741
		India		15,656	2,477,145
	425 15162000	Vegetable fats and oil, partly or wholly hydrogenated	Kg.	443,898	57,052,074
		China P. R.		120	8,419
		Malaysia		393,920	50,942,828
		Singapore		6	15,792
		U.A.E.		210	115,214
		India		49,642	5,969,821
	426 15171000	Margarine	Kg.	435,715	46,111,879

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		610	56,447
		Indonesia		22,800	2,198,448
		Malaysia		367,950	38,123,626
		India		44,355	5,733,358
	427 15179000	Edible mixtures and preparations of animal or vegetable fats or oil	Kg.	6,136,260	574,721,573
		Indonesia		4,947,115	429,125,444
		Malaysia		569,732	50,669,368
		Singapore		44,720	3,745,687
		India		574,693	91,181,074
	428 15180000	Animal or vegetable fats and oil, boiled, oxidised, dehydrated, sulphurised, blown, polymerised by heat in vacuum or in inert gas or otherwise chemically modified	Kg.	193,141	8,637,794
		China P. R.		200	68,271
		India		192,940	8,478,263
		Germany		1	91,260
	429 15200000	Glycerol, crude	Kg.	1,036,107	51,080,574
		Indonesia		98,000	5,383,174
		Malaysia		799,944	38,536,213
		Thailand		64,500	3,079,218
		India		23,257	1,594,250
		Germany		5	27,927
		Greece		50,400	2,325,596
		Cyprus		1	134,196
	430 15211000	Vegetable waxes	Kg.	4	539
		India		4	539
	431 15219000	Beeswax, other insect waxes and spermaceti, whether or not refined or coloured.	Kg.	9,857	320,914
		India		9,857	320,914
	432 15220000	Degras: residue resulting from the treatment of fatty substances	Kg.	204,606	13,123,729
		India		204,606	13,123,729
Chapter 16		Preparation of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other acquatic invertebrates			52,984,692
	433 16010000	Sausages of meat, meat offal or blood	Kg.	8,916	3,041,282
		China P. R.		99	27,552
		Maldives		3	4,131
		Singapore		680	522,682
		Thailand		1,201	418,437
		U.S.A.		1	2,273
		Denmark		6,520	1,720,898
		Italy		107	223,376
		Australia		305	121,933
	434 16022000	Prepared or preserved liver of any animal	Kg.	489	134,568

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Korea R		3	3,517
		Denmark		486	131,051
435	16023900	Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or blood of poultry	Kg.	3,264	346,547
		China P. R.		3,264	346,547
436	16024100	Hams and cuts of swine	Kg.	432	93,926
		Denmark		432	93,926
437	16024200	Shoulders and cuts thereof, of swine	Kg.	654	178,196
		Denmark		654	178,196
438	16024900	Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or blood of swine including mixture	Kg.	10,246	2,206,747
		China P. R.		6,101	1,043,513
		Denmark		4,145	1,163,234
439	16025000	Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or blood, swine, of bovine animals	Kg.	960	223,627
		China P. R.		960	223,627
440	16029000	Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or blood of swine including preparation of any animal	Kg.	13,486	1,606,998
		China P. R.		11,865	1,246,507
		U.S.A.		1	8,268
		Denmark		1,620	352,223
441	16041300	Sardines, sardinella and brisling or sprats	Kg.	38,557	9,071,642
		Thailand		38,557	9,071,642
442	16041400	Prepared or preserved tunas	Kg.	47,166	13,129,030
		Korea R		28	22,755
		Thailand		33,089	9,987,771
		India		13,872	3,034,982
		U.K.		177	83,522
443	16041500	Mackerel	Kg.	49,223	12,701,451
		Thailand		49,223	12,701,451
444	16041600	Anchovies	Kg.	2,448	878,748
		China P. R.		2,363	634,626
		Italy		85	244,122
445	16041900	Prepared or preserved fish, whole or in pieces, but not minced	Kg.	29,353	5,621,559
		China P. R.		27,384	5,090,334
		Japan		121	38,521
		Morocco		26	10,077
		Ghana		169	44,266
		Seychelles		133	35,381
		U.S.A.		1,017	259,437
		France		53	14,266
		Ireland		283	83,117
		Portugal		157	42,564
		Spain		9	3,596
446	16042000	Prepared or preserved fish	Kg.	14,108	3,577,897

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		6,575	1,216,752
		Japan		415	211,924
		Thailand		7,113	2,147,696
		India		5	1,525
	447 16051000	Crab	Kg.	103	49,520
		Thailand		100	46,199
		U.S.A.		3	3,321
	448 16052100	Shrimps and prawns, Not in airtight containe	Kg.	430	95,449
		Korea R		430	95,449
	449 16055400	Cuttle fish and squid	Kg.	51	11,719
		U.S.A.		51	11,719
	450 16056300	Jellyfish	Kg.	51	15,786
		China P. R.		51	15,786
Chapter 17		Sugar and sugar confectionery			3,499,542,978
	451 17011100	Sugar, raw not containing added flavouring or colouring matter	Kg.	15,224	475,072
		India		15,224	475,072
	452 17011110	Sugar, raw not containing added flavouring or colouring matter	Kg.	35,573	2,675,421
		India		35,573	2,675,421
	453 17011190	Sugar	Kg.	3,254	86,000
		India		3,254	86,000
	454 17011200	Chukandar sugar	Kg.	369,917	13,841,633
		Malaysia		65	54,645
		Thailand		270	19,555
		India		369,582	13,767,433
	455 17011310	Sakhhar (Gud), cane sugar	Kg.	839,217	29,599,293
		India		839,217	29,599,293
	456 17011320	Khanda sugar, cane sugar	Kg.	1,040	121,223
		Thailand		1,040	121,223
	457 17011390	Cane sugar	Kg.	80,875	4,094,668
		India		80,875	4,094,668
	458 17011410	Sakhhar (Gud)	Kg.	880,723	31,321,220
		India		880,723	31,321,220
	459 17011420	Khanda sugar	Kg.	4,268,260	206,171,241
		India		4,268,260	206,171,241
	460 17011490	Cane sugar	Kg.	17,054,136	1,034,543,096
		China P. R.		560	60,321
		Malaysia		645,000	44,581,347
		Thailand		9,912,662	672,521,025
		India		6,310,362	304,596,858
		U.S.A.		652	76,259
		U.K.		900	64,828

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Australia		184,000	12,642,458
461	17019100	Sugar, raw containing added flavouring or colouring matter	Kg.	41,697	2,649,212
		U.A.E.		16	10,788
		India		41,425	2,451,692
		Denmark		1	582
		Italy		254	186,150
462	17019900	Chemically pure sucrose in solid form	Kg.	1,686,634	119,515,693
		China P. R.		1,453	272,393
		Malaysia		50,000	3,250,968
		Thailand		1,000	107,426
		India		1,588,181	112,778,036
		Australia		46,000	3,106,870
463	17021100	Lactose and lactose syrup containing by weight 99% or more lactose expressed as anhydrous lactose	Kg.	144,480	40,834,709
		India		120,730	39,337,278
		U.K.		750	79,937
		Australia		23,000	1,417,494
464	17021900	Lactose and lactose syrup	Kg.	120,693	22,446,748
		China P. R.		1	1,665
		India		120,692	22,445,083
465	17022000	Maple sugar and maple syrup	Kg.	5,767	963,083
		China P. R.		298	71,129
		India		1,000	126,455
		U.S.A.		4,469	765,499
466	17023000	Glucose and glucose syrup not containing fructose or containing in dry state less than 20% by weight of fructose	Kg.	4,137,388	217,844,049
		China P. R.		75,920	6,267,558
		Hongkong		50	1,543
		India		4,061,418	211,574,948
467	17024000	Glucose and glucose syrup containing in dry state 20-50% by weight of fructose	Kg.	289,814	14,057,982
		India		289,814	14,057,982
468	17025000	Chemically pure fructose	Kg.	5	8,072
		India		5	8,072
469	17026000	Glucose and glucose syrup containing in the dry state more than 50% by weight of fructose	Kg.	265	39,693
		Korea R		2	2,494
		Malaysia		4	2,202
		Thailand		256	28,187
		India		1	3,789
		Isle of man		2	3,021
470	17029000	Invert sugar	Kg.	667,964	46,903,189
		India		390,429	28,146,315
		U.S.A.		1,535	274,523

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Australia		276,000	18,482,351
471	17031000	Cane molasses	Kg.	4,431	119,685
		India		4,431	119,685
472	17039000	Molasses resulting from the extraction or refining of sugar	Kg.	45	3,014
		India		45	3,014
473	17041000	Chewing gum	Kg.	1,514,959	419,256,201
		Bangladesh		233,100	35,307,084
		Baharain		10,043	2,231,080
		China P. R.		11,646	2,831,505
		Korea R		17,818	5,920,623
		Malaysia		440	355,452
		Thailand		68	18,210
		India		1,239,396	371,812,865
		Brazil		561	154,514
		U.S.A.		269	97,590
		Austria		103	54,298
		Germany		10	3,180
		U.K.		128	41,782
		Turkey		1,375	428,018
474	17049000	Sugar confectionery not containing cocoa	Kg.	5,925,807	1,291,972,781
		Bangladesh		777,551	96,083,539
		China P. R.		444,964	82,339,468
		Indonesia		5,625	1,827,807
		Korea R		33,572	8,201,578
		Kuwait		9,960	2,688,469
		Malaysia		117,400	20,146,976
		Oman		25,611	6,977,790
		Saudi Arabia		5,250	1,504,694
		Singapore		258	46,987
		Thailand		51,864	10,073,021
		U.A.E.		93,192	26,395,214
		Vietnam		369	75,113
		India		4,185,824	996,181,068
		Morocco		8,440	1,843,051
		Brazil		39,778	6,851,139
		Canada		1	3,040
		Mexico		443	96,507
		U.S.A.		961	192,715
		Austria		1,081	229,562
		Belgium		99	32,442
		Denmark		13	2,917
		Finland		9	13,403
		France		15	30,439

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Germany		4,144	687,819
		Italy		352	155,506
		Netherlands		192	180,604
		Spain		270	36,842
		U.K.		17,160	4,148,748
		Norway		140	73,823
		Switzerland		31	30,825
		Turkey		101,241	24,818,329
		Australia		1	3,346
Chapter 18		Cocoa and cocoa preparations			1,261,134,300
475	18010000	Cocoa beans, whole or broken, raw or roasted	Kg.	1,070	111,855
		India		1,070	111,855
476	18020000	Cocoa shells, husks, skins and other cocoa waste	Kg.	20	898
		India		20	898
477	18031000	Cocoa paste not defatted	Kg.	5,000	2,586,927
		Malaysia		5,000	2,586,927
478	18040000	Cocoa butter, fat and oil	Kg.	1,270	306,821
		India		310	13,455
		U.S.A.		110	28,751
		U.K.		850	264,615
479	18050000	Cocoa powder not containing added sugar or sweetening matter	Kg.	121,664	26,684,122
		China P. R.		7,978	1,470,410
		Korea R		4	5,629
		Malaysia		110,000	23,842,111
		India		2,782	1,117,318
		U.K.		900	248,654
480	18061000	Cocoa powder containing sugar or other sweetening matter	Kg.	136,307	69,447,080
		China P. R.		13,392	7,186,242
		Hongkong		1	3,225
		Korea R		22	24,074
		Malaysia		5,344	3,305,999
		Thailand		579	157,479
		U.A.E.		1	796
		India		60,939	44,368,383
		Mexico		2	3,106
		Germany		51	14,735
		U.K.		135	38,553
		Poland		394	80,985
		Turkey		55,448	14,263,503
481	18062000	Chocolate in blocks or bars weighing more than 2 kg	Kg.	465,929	84,343,342
		Bangladesh		190,800	27,069,439

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		17,226	2,934,621
		Hongkong		1	736
		Malaysia		50,494	12,579,146
		Singapore		3,000	505,641
		Thailand		150	30,836
		U.A.E.		1	1,412
		India		192,851	36,609,067
		U.S.A.		6	13,730
		Netherlands		11,400	4,598,714
	482 18063100	Chocolate, filled in blocks	Kg.	15,226	17,061,887
		Hongkong		2	3,331
		India		9,983	12,876,748
		France		275	452,250
		Germany		58	98,280
		Italy		27	64,279
		U.K.		7	3,149
		Poland		14	13,924
		Switzerland		1,276	2,148,444
		Turkey		3,585	1,401,482
	483 18063200	Blocks, slabs or bars of Chocolate and other food preparations containing cocoa, not filled	Kg.	22,138	9,361,668
		Bangladesh		16,560	2,313,483
		Malaysia		700	322,254
		Sri Lanka		4	1,176
		India		41	36,091
		Switzerland		4,833	6,688,664
	484 18069000	Chocolate in blocks, slab or bars	Kg.	1,969,569	1,051,229,700
		Bangladesh		2,502	323,694
		China P. R.		21,877	9,826,710
		Hongkong		1	4,395
		Indonesia		2	2,250
		Israel		5	8,076
		Korea R		5	1,759
		Malaysia		37,689	20,553,000
		Pakistan		5	612
		Qatar		90	25,470
		Singapore		9	5,031
		Sri Lanka		20,426	3,863,740
		Thailand		1,989	647,780
		U.A.E.		289,895	144,722,319
		India		1,244,056	685,661,715
		Egypt		16,337	12,593,683
		Brazil		4,333	1,088,619
		Mexico		766	483,563

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		U.S.A.		21,147	7,638,336
		Austria		1,542	969,298
		Belgium		1,613	1,000,104
		France		2,619	2,284,851
		Germany		9,299	5,602,650
		Italy		3,425	4,790,478
		Netherlands		170,979	90,524,003
		Spain		580	366,150
		U.K.		30,192	16,099,665
		Bulgaria		4,700	3,075,630
		Poland		2,008	915,837
		Switzerland		21,715	19,551,384
		Turkey		59,012	17,632,304
		Australia		1	1,000
		New Zealand		750	965,594
Chapter 19		Preparation of cereals, flour, starch or milk: pastrycooks` products			3,965,181,253
	485 19011000	Preparations for infant use	Kg.	502,654	356,995,482
		India		502,573	356,930,341
		U.S.A.		1	11,070
		U.K.		80	54,071
	486 19012000	Mixes and doughs for the preparation of the bakers wares	Kg.	117,330	16,785,662
		China P. R.		9	2,134
		Lebanon		600	72,781
		Kyrgyzstan		47	12,833
		India		115,000	16,020,710
		Cayman Islands		49	21,885
		Turkey		1,600	649,149
		Australia		25	6,170
	487 19019000	Malt extracts	Kg.	6,108,658	1,528,563,350
		China P. R.		43,908	6,739,341
		Indonesia		112,645	24,016,864
		Japan		85	20,497
		Korea R		7	9,759
		Kuwait		180	4,000
		Malaysia		300	117,263
		Sri Lanka		5	2,328
		Thailand		207	146,291
		U.A.E.		1	6,048
		India		5,093,990	1,428,465,814
		U.S.A.		840,685	62,705,752
		Turkey		16,620	6,324,685

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Australia		25	4,708
488	19021100	Uncooked pasta, not stuffed containing eggs	Kg.	278	40,992
		U.S.A.		278	40,992
489	19021900	Uncooked pasta, not stuffed or otherwise prepared	Kg.	1,103,515	130,490,373
		China P. R.		40,839	6,127,669
		Japan		357	137,130
		Korea R		79,429	13,790,059
		Malaysia		3	1,386
		Pakistan		35,382	2,934,403
		Singapore		4,281	491,909
		Sri Lanka		2	1,169
		Thailand		18,773	1,832,946
		India		439,157	53,788,314
		Tunusia		1,560	152,986
		Italy		214,841	26,756,960
		Turkey		268,891	24,475,442
490	19022000	Stuffed pasta whether or not cooked	Kg.	103,410	10,011,400
		Israel		1	2,250
		Malaysia		133	190,872
		Thailand		750	58,267
		India		5,226	656,170
		Turkey		97,300	9,103,841
491	19023000	Pasta	Kg.	386,566	38,242,548
		China P. R.		669	153,595
		Korea R		53	37,748
		Malaysia		2,340	397,876
		Sri Lanka		1	581
		Thailand		1,357	654,201
		India		36,805	2,910,662
		Italy		115,824	13,111,031
		U.K.		14	2,100
		Turkey		229,503	20,974,754
492	19024000	Couscous	Kg.	360	37,671
		Italy		360	37,671
493	19030000	Tapioca and substitute	Kg.	439,316	43,080,219
		Thailand		42,144	3,240,100
		India		397,172	39,840,119
494	19041000	Prepared foods obtained by swelling or roasting of cereal or cereal products	Kg.	461,480	109,286,106
		China P. R.		76,818	11,070,399
		Japan		19	52,251
		Korea R		840	1,225,698
		Malaysia		5,306	1,008,161
		Saudi Arabia		3,373	1,254,663

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Singapore		2,842	419,339
		Taiwan		27	9,006
		Thailand		26,765	7,710,587
		U.A.E.		31	3,206
		Vietnam		118	58,575
		India		297,310	78,480,405
		U.S.A.		836	154,544
		Cayman Islands		22	10,592
		Germany		43,694	7,026,035
		Italy		1,690	326,598
		U.K.		1,792	476,047
	495 19042000	Prepared foods obtained from inroasted cereal flakes	Kg.	353,245	66,584,750
		China P. R.		138,998	21,900,512
		Kuwait		220	4,590
		Malaysia		4	586
		Philippines		11,964	5,020,285
		Singapore		2,486	801,757
		Thailand		3,652	2,739,546
		Kyrgyzstan		15	10,194
		India		164,092	25,628,249
		U.S.A.		2,233	569,821
		Cayman Islands		25	10,586
		Belgium		1,334	168,963
		Germany		369	231,683
		Italy		1,340	254,529
		U.K.		12,993	7,550,866
		Australia		13,520	1,692,583
	496 19043000	Bulgur wheat	Kg.	71,139	15,123,254
		Malaysia		65,174	14,264,808
		India		2,465	570,565
		Turkey		3,500	287,881
	497 19049000	Prepared foods	Kg.	460,420	53,146,044
		China P. R.		10,630	1,612,870
		Indonesia		5	571
		Japan		60	37,845
		Korea R		729	146,961
		Singapore		2,940	933,553
		Thailand		227	25,088
		Vietnam		11,400	2,299,221
		Kyrgyzstan		42	19,944
		India		432,448	47,305,957
		Togo		27	10,850
		Cocos(keeling) Islands		1	8,421

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Belgium		41	6,478
		France		87	53,805
		Germany		29	5,425
		Italy		4	1,119
		Netherlands		15	8,473
		U.K.		1,719	646,677
		Switzerland		18	22,786
	498 19051000	Crispbread	Kg.	31,116	5,596,389
		Thailand		110	11,481
		India		14,515	2,259,832
		U.S.A.		1,067	155,516
		Spain		15,413	3,149,616
		U.K.		12	19,944
	499 19052000	Gingerbread and the like	Kg.	494	137,906
		India		492	134,880
		Germany		2	3,026
	500 19053000	Biscuits, waffles and wafers	Kg.	1,505	202,000
		India		1,505	202,000
	501 19053100	Sweet biscuits	Kg.	8,436,241	1,138,024,321
		Bangladesh		4,382	654,943
		China P. R.		35,617	8,729,608
		Hongkong		1,791	737,941
		Indonesia		61,103	18,329,209
		Japan		8	1,026
		Korea R		25	36,527
		Malaysia		185,934	47,491,631
		Pakistan		8,028	2,014,595
		Saudi Arabia		1,692	300,610
		Singapore		310	75,390
		Sri Lanka		9	4,010
		Thailand		416	85,650
		U.A.E.		131,518	32,547,012
		Vietnam		6,960	1,543,828
		India		7,739,544	963,450,772
		Canada		3,464	915,029
		Colombia		7	3,993
		U.S.A.		1	650
		Austria		145	49,906
		Denmark		12,010	3,395,319
		France		15	13,926
		Germany		150	50,500
		Italy		290	80,241
		Netherlands		108	25,395

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Spain		56,602	12,272,060
		U.K.		185,363	44,901,724
		Switzerland		92	21,611
		Turkey		656	291,215
	502 19053200	Waffles and wafers	Kg.	322,845	129,730,138
		Bangladesh		30,183	3,646,055
		China P. R.		269	73,785
		Hongkong		6,264	2,523,299
		Indonesia		3,272	1,183,158
		Japan		628	171,654
		Malaysia		5,212	1,956,303
		Thailand		1,372	472,306
		U.A.E.		8,037	2,469,158
		India		263,750	115,892,195
		Tunusia		62	22,530
		Canada		1,261	502,843
		Austria		150	61,058
		Germany		39	15,955
		Turkey		2,346	739,839
	503 19054000	Rusks, toasted bread and similar toasted products	Kg.	104,520	17,174,140
		Bangladesh		19,680	2,191,055
		Malaysia		4,284	2,096,297
		Pakistan		3,713	1,146,221
		Thailand		1,058	67,978
		India		75,782	11,670,247
		U.S.A.		4	2,342
	504 19059000	Bakers wares	Kg.	1,856	146,744
		India		1,856	146,744
	505 19059010	Pizza	Kg.	2,104,697	3,738,504
		Thailand		16	784
		India		2,104,661	3,732,499
		U.K.		20	5,221
	506 19059020	Potatoes chips	Kg.	86,229	51,631,336
		China P. R.		7,296	2,759,872
		Malaysia		50,494	36,085,382
		Thailand		80	22,337
		U.A.E.		173	88,669
		India		7,130	2,954,422
		U.S.A.		11,319	5,833,172
		Germany		394	201,079
		U.K.		8,951	3,516,894
		Malta		392	169,509
	507 19059090	Bakers wares	Kg.	2,904,561	250,411,924

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Bangladesh		64,935	6,875,088
		China P. R.		97	46,357
		Israel		415	62,437
		Korea R		2,236	754,265
		Malaysia		13,639	4,744,112
		Saudi Arabia		3,114	1,370,782
		Thailand		4,200	350,301
		U.A.E.		190	78,083
		Vietnam		20,592	7,867,858
		India		2,788,591	226,423,313
		U.S.A.		1,363	177,901
		Austria		180	63,270
		Belgium		1,827	651,844
		U.K.		3,177	944,918
		Lithuania		5	1,395
Chapter 20		Preparation of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants			1,562,100,670
	508 20011000	Cucumber and gherkins	Kg.	2,374	633,524
		India		979	134,206
		Spain		1,394	499,318
	509 20019000	Vegetables, fruits nuts and edible parts of plants, prepared or preserved by vinegar or acetic acid	Kg.	22,971	5,825,731
		China P. R.		1,819	316,535
		Malaysia		28	10,851
		Thailand		832	114,325
		India		15,794	3,392,230
		U.S.A.		1,568	369,054
		Spain		2,930	1,622,736
	510 20021000	Tomatoes, whole or in pieces	Kg.	19,712	2,216,876
		China P. R.		960	102,468
		India		1,326	69,955
		U.S.A.		2,159	202,365
		Italy		15,267	1,842,088
	511 20029000	Tomatoes prepared or preserved	Kg.	350,927	29,636,503
		China P. R.		42,201	3,852,118
		Philippines		1,080	231,238
		Thailand		5,988	1,064,598
		India		301,399	24,467,347
		Italy		259	21,202
	512 20031000	Mushrooms, prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid	Kg.	136,381	16,871,925
		China P. R.		133,550	15,848,467
		Malaysia		6	3,829
		Thailand		2,825	1,019,629

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
513	20039000	Mushroom, prepared or preserved, otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid	Kg.	52,554	5,871,758
		China P. R.		50,526	5,231,317
		Thailand		2,028	640,441
514	20041000	Potatoes, prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid,frozen	Kg.	52,933	8,480,808
		China P. R.		240	10,519
		Saudi Arabia		30,240	6,211,250
		India		1,805	214,126
		Belgium		20,610	2,035,760
		Turkey		38	9,153
515	20049000	Vegetable prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, frozen	Kg.	1,371	507,133
		Korea R		2	1,247
		Malaysia		3	2,162
		India		1,366	503,724
516	20051000	Homogenised vegetables prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen	Kg.	8,366	571,381
		China P. R.		659	45,070
		Korea R		4	1,402
		Thailand		4,590	199,489
		Vietnam		204	10,660
		India		1,569	227,957
		U.S.A.		149	10,910
		Italy		144	11,066
		Spain		530	27,685
		U.K.		461	33,648
		Turkey		56	3,494
517	20052010	Frozen French fry	Kg.	17,998	2,699,472
		Thailand		4	5,067
		India		17,994	2,694,405
518	20052090	Potatoes, prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen	Kg.	585,075	63,776,412
		Bangladesh		578,628	62,839,084
		China P. R.		70	2,896
		Thailand		352	257,002
		India		6,025	677,430
519	20054000	Peas, prepared or preserved, otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen	Kg.	9,947	694,382
		China P. R.		2,040	165,754
		India		7,535	484,448
		Italy		355	43,289
		Spain		17	891
520	20055100	Beans, shell, prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen	Kg.	18,066	1,499,183
		China P. R.		500	105,626
		U.A.E.		11,739	776,205

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		1,795	128,832
		U.K.		4,032	488,520
	521 20055900	Beans, prepared or preserved otherwise than by vinegar or acetic acid, not frozen	Kg.	9,103	1,713,099
		China P. R.		2,268	1,134,434
		U.A.E.		528	42,990
		India		4,527	352,946
		U.S.A.		1,049	73,495
		Italy		317	25,847
		U.K.		414	83,387
	522 20056000	Asparagus	Kg.	2,220	693,291
		China P. R.		2,220	693,291
	523 20057000	Olives	Kg.	18,191	5,626,284
		Spain		18,190	5,604,788
		U.K.		1	21,496
	524 20058000	Sweat corn	Kg.	137,794	12,049,812
		China P. R.		39,864	4,458,541
		Thailand		97,366	7,491,038
		India		408	89,209
		U.S.A.		156	11,024
	525 20059100	Bamboo shoots	Kg.	2,352	212,432
		Thailand		2,352	212,432
	526 20059900	Vegetables and mixtures of vegetables	Kg.	21,500	3,508,865
		China P. R.		84	5,611
		Korea R		10	13,636
		Thailand		5,296	385,464
		U.A.E.		960	64,984
		India		1,984	475,163
		U.S.A.		470	110,944
		Italy		806	67,119
		Spain		11,888	2,380,318
		Sweden		2	5,626
	527 20060000	Vegetable, fruits, nuts preserved by sugar	Kg.	143,206	25,250,949
		China P. R.		42,532	20,783,891
		Thailand		3,184	1,258,044
		U.A.E.		97	7,080
		India		93,397	2,836,651
		U.S.A.		1,773	131,066
		Spain		188	64,542
		U.K.		2,035	169,675
	528 20071000	Homogenised preparations of jams, fruits jellies (cooked)	Kg.	94,605	10,707,977
		Bangladesh		85,320	8,749,504
		China P. R.		1,060	186,912

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Malaysia		47	8,859
		Thailand		120	12,791
		India		7,409	1,531,456
		U.K.		650	218,455
	529 20079100	Jams, fruit jellies etc of citrus fruit	Kg.	13,264	2,050,082
		Thailand		1,631	174,955
		India		10,588	1,346,723
		Italy		43	18,040
		Spain		823	440,501
		U.K.		18	4,242
		Poland		160	65,621
	530 20079900	Jams other than citrus fruits	Kg.	561,199	62,444,673
		China P. R.		4,427	1,032,799
		Malaysia		4,003	440,897
		Thailand		28,776	2,444,992
		U.A.E.		710	127,427
		India		452,324	48,205,078
		Kenya		108	11,276
		U.S.A.		3	1,984
		Honduras		281	71,634
		Denmark		13,776	1,250,452
		Greece		41,163	4,164,532
		Spain		2,797	1,572,113
		U.K.		3,463	876,102
		Turkey		9,368	2,245,387
	531 20081100	Ground-nuts	Kg.	45,602	8,953,877
		Bangladesh		7,200	784,518
		India		36,303	7,734,799
		U.S.A.		2,097	424,220
		U.K.		2	10,340
	532 20081900	Nuts and seeds, including mixtures, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or sweetening matter or spirit	Kg.	227,487	61,976,887
		China P. R.		56,933	27,936,104
		Malaysia		361	207,880
		Thailand		14,594	9,071,821
		U.A.E.		144	81,869
		India		150,556	23,460,169
		U.S.A.		896	238,172
		Spain		4,003	980,872
	533 20082000	Pineapple, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit	Kg.	29,827	3,115,276
		Philippines		3,551	416,683
		Thailand		25,365	2,596,630

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		911	101,963
534	20083000	Citrus fruits, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit	Kg.	154,556	18,357,363
		China P. R.		3,041	197,956
		Israel		14,601	2,329,169
		Saudi Arabia		14,000	1,733,146
		Sri Lanka		105	8,727
		Thailand		456	34,411
		U.A.E.		1,245	77,882
		India		7,542	932,710
		Egypt		72	81,056
		South Africa		98,350	11,306,020
		Brazil		12,600	1,484,194
		Italy		1,536	94,298
		Spain		1,008	77,794
535	20084000	Pears, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit	Kg.	2,508	270,952
		China P. R.		2,004	221,221
		India		504	49,731
536	20085000	Apricots, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit	Kg.	1,020	127,016
		China P. R.		1,020	127,016
537	20086000	Cherries, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit	Kg.	32,925	3,964,897
		India		22,485	1,649,007
		Spain		10,440	2,315,890
538	20087000	Peaches, including Nectarines, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit	Kg.	3,972	481,673
		China P. R.		2,952	381,046
		India		1,020	100,627
539	20088000	Strwaberries, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit	Kg.	1,072	196,615
		China P. R.		1,020	148,185
		Malaysia		52	48,430
540	20089100	Palm hearts, prepared or preserved, whether or not containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or spirit	Kg.	5,495	635,245
		Thailand		5,261	527,049
		Spain		234	108,196
541	20089700	Mixtures of fruit, nuts and other edible parts of plants, otherwise prepared or preserved	Kg.	5,057	711,806
		China P. R.		4,992	656,246
		Malaysia		65	55,560

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
542	20089910	Fruit pulp	Kg.	6,386,293	589,918,366
		India		6,346,354	582,187,615
		Italy		38,880	7,513,884
		Spain		1,058	216,867
543	20089990	Fruit Mixtures	Kg.	79,620	10,794,551
		China P. R.		24,042	3,140,890
		Malaysia		1	4,626
		Philippines		1,452	175,743
		Thailand		28,875	3,069,293
		Vietnam		1,631	645,929
		India		21,783	3,346,678
		U.S.A.		1,836	411,392
544	20091100	Frozen orange juice	Ltr	6,056	624,720
		China P. R.		200	2,161
		Malaysia		600	84,944
		India		5,256	537,615
545	20091200	Orange juice not frozen, of a Brix value not exceeding 20	Ltr	33,658	3,225,678
		Malaysia		3,300	382,812
		India		11,695	960,339
		Australia		18,662	1,882,527
546	20091900	Orange juice	Ltr	20,793	2,115,231
		China P. R.		8	3,195
		Korea R		9,560	1,001,903
		Malaysia		1,200	117,453
		Sri Lanka		9	6,529
		India		7,106	687,167
		South Africa		2,880	290,589
		Germany		10	3,377
		New Zealand		20	5,018
547	20092100	Grapefruit (including pomelo) juice, of a Brix value not exceeding 20	Ltr	5,870	626,916
		Malaysia		600	58,727
		Australia		5,270	568,189
548	20092900	Grapefruit juice	Ltr	9,420	1,276,647
		China P. R.		5	995
		India		7,615	1,079,531
		South Africa		1,800	196,121
549	20093100	Juice of single citrus fruit, of a Brix value not exceeding 20	Ltr	195,280	11,021,386
		Bangladesh		13,200	791,129
		China P. R.		45,361	2,654,707
		Korea R		7	16,684
		Thailand		120,960	6,280,616
		India		15,752	1,278,250

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
550	20093900	Juice of any other single citrus fruit	Ltr	75,578	8,306,167
		China P. R.		4	1,152
		Korea R		18,000	1,900,263
		Malaysia		3,900	433,033
		Thailand		7,241	770,479
		U.A.E.		568	58,454
		Vietnam		7	4,612
		India		43,611	4,906,286
		South Africa		1,200	120,531
		Switzerland		10	1,352
		Australia		1,037	110,005
551	20094100	Pineapple juice, of a Brix value not exceeding 20	Ltr	3,984	388,135
		Malaysia		2,400	266,482
		India		1,584	121,653
552	20094900	Pineapple juice	Ltr	23,458	1,929,873
		Thailand		1,620	169,624
		India		20,390	1,610,686
		South Africa		1,440	144,775
		U.S.A.		8	4,788
553	20095000	Tomato juice	Ltr	450	163,685
		Thailand		68	3,410
		U.A.E.		190	148,075
		India		192	12,200
554	20096100	Grape juice (including grape must) of a Brix value not exceeding 30	Ltr	17,962	1,819,497
		Australia		17,962	1,819,497
555	20096900	Grape juice	Ltr	4,954	478,892
		Thailand		1,800	188,471
		India		3,154	290,421
556	20097100	Apple juice of a Brix value not exceeding 20	Ltr	68,880	6,589,397
		Malaysia		1,800	200,473
		Australia		67,080	6,388,924
557	20097900	Apple juice	Ltr	55,179	5,025,094
		Malaysia		12,000	1,367,338
		Thailand		2,405	251,866
		Vietnam		17,073	1,493,331
		India		22,234	1,757,828
		South Africa		1,440	146,071
		U.S.A.		27	8,660
558	20098100	Juice cranberry	Ltr	4,786	680,500
		Malaysia		600	84,944
		India		250	67,265
		Australia		3,936	528,291
559	20098900	Juice of any other single fruit or vegetable	Ltr	238,202	23,299,851

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Korea R		14	32,502
		Malaysia		8,622	2,690,026
		Singapore		4,829	504,424
		Thailand		10,669	1,022,507
		U.A.E.		7,768	828,335
		Vietnam		8	4,902
		India		186,206	16,326,713
		South Africa		9,120	920,307
		U.S.A.		501	184,207
		U.K.		9,689	711,789
		Australia		778	74,139
	560 20099000	Mixture of juices	Ltr	9,034,553	531,481,925
		Bangladesh		7,341,633	384,811,651
		China P. R.		2,381	238,134
		Malaysia		237,190	23,371,372
		Philippines		23,172	2,787,592
		Thailand		675,318	58,973,994
		U.A.E.		10,864	1,201,268
		Vietnam		130,028	11,267,999
		India		373,567	24,130,479
		Egypt		21,000	1,644,129
		South Africa		179,962	18,985,422
		U.S.A.		291	42,437
		Spain		180	20,655
		U.K.		894	98,390
		Australia		38,074	3,908,403
Chapter 21		Miscellaneous edible preparations			6,378,600,321
	561 21011100	Extracts, essences and concentrates	Kg.	179,445	223,880,313
		China P. R.		2,060	887,517
		Korea R		5	6,667
		Malaysia		6,823	7,647,069
		Singapore		50,080	46,340,354
		Thailand		9,477	4,568,824
		India		107,543	160,907,676
		U.S.A.		1	1,964
		Ecuador		8	4,047
		Turkey		3,449	3,516,195
	562 21011200	Preparation with a basis of extracts, essences and concentrates or with a basis with coffee	Kg.	65,805	39,641,530
		China P. R.		300	239,317
		Korea R		11	16,249
		Malaysia		2,797	6,636,809
		Singapore		6,876	3,264,710

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Taiwan		4	3,236
		Thailand		3,366	3,253,712
		India		52,452	26,227,497
	563 21012000	Extracts, essences and concentrates, of tea or mate, and preparations with a basis of these extracts, essences or concentrates or with a basis of tea or mate	Kg.	13,996	3,329,071
		China P. R.		1,395	254,800
		Korea R		4	3,902
		Malaysia		684	411,507
		Thailand		30	4,697
		India		3,679	983,280
		Germany		8,189	1,666,442
		Italy		15	4,443
	564 21013000	Roasted chicory and other roasted coffe substitute	Kg.	99,872	63,978,587
		China P. R.		720	570,171
		Indonesia		48	50,072
		Korea R		2,958	5,401,508
		Malaysia		790	276,005
		Singapore		979	312,355
		Thailand		75,803	45,073,307
		Vietnam		6,917	3,664,474
		India		2,380	757,307
		Brazil		5,216	5,596,472
		Denmark		5	6,953
		Italy		3,085	1,858,260
		U.K.		72	90,905
		Poland		48	43,458
		Turkey		852	277,340
	565 21021000	Active yeast	Kg.	730,952	90,630,382
		China P. R.		368,456	46,164,692
		India		200,621	19,258,487
		Tunusia		20	3,136
		Belgium		81,420	12,841,320
		Denmark		35	418,543
		Turkey		80,400	11,944,204
	566 21022000	Inactive yeast	Kg.	30,204	5,634,934
		China P. R.		1,100	220,565
		Hongkong		2	581
		Japan		97	30,781
		India		11,935	2,573,196
		Denmark		10	448,574
		France		30	207,375
		Turkey		17,000	2,081,694

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Estonia		30	72,168
	567 21023000	Prepared baking powders	Kg.	81,847	10,148,680
		China P. R.		2,069	398,875
		Japan		15	8,054
		India		77,003	9,490,262
		Belgium		1,000	105,956
		Turkey		1,760	145,533
	568 21031000	Soya sauce	Kg.	405,230	26,894,680
		China P. R.		16,047	3,297,806
		Japan		298	170,072
		Korea R		1,355	265,916
		Malaysia		4,608	864,226
		Singapore		9,242	1,800,036
		Thailand		30	2,538
		U.A.E.		150	27,909
		India		373,454	20,419,267
		Italy		46	46,910
	569 21032000	Tomato ketchup and sauces	Kg.	457,970	75,509,477
		China P. R.		15,885	2,593,502
		Japan		3,229	608,910
		Korea R		4	4,988
		Singapore		12,604	4,917,329
		Thailand		60,352	4,961,025
		U.A.E.		2,087	303,181
		India		360,403	61,425,429
		U.S.A.		313	35,622
		Italy		3,093	659,491
	570 21033000	Mustard flour and meal and prepared mustard	Kg.	6,558	1,258,161
		U.A.E.		1,350	247,799
		India		4,162	803,227
		U.S.A.		806	152,918
		Austria		2	5,711
		Ukraine		238	48,506
	571 21039000	Sauces	Kg.	1,408,031	375,090,557
		Bangladesh		35,835	14,392,464
		China P. R.		75,775	24,519,236
		Japan		5,619	2,105,041
		Korea R		8,397	873,995
		Malaysia		12,219	2,754,314
		Pakistan		153	45,977
		Philippines		3,924	436,767
		Saudi Arabia		127	24,167
		Singapore		355,092	157,014,671

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Sri Lanka		818	45,918
		Thailand		168,269	45,281,738
		U.A.E.		89,229	15,490,667
		India		581,346	99,401,044
		Egypt		288	65,064
		South Africa		100	20,454
		Tunusia		18	3,763
		Sierra Leone		269	57,301
		U.S.A.		64,091	10,468,728
		Honduras		150	29,388
		Austria		42	11,158
		Belgium		1,450	308,740
		Germany		20	41,354
		Italy		3,715	1,384,829
		Netherlands		103	21,290
		U.K.		903	275,950
		Poland		80	16,539
	572 21041000	Soups and broths and preparations thereof	Kg.	314,809	132,527,657
		China P. R.		104	67,224
		Japan		1,309	220,810
		Korea R		38	26,137
		Singapore		54,000	28,610,829
		Thailand		5,349	2,461,744
		India		204,553	80,829,683
		Egypt		196	122,740
		Ireland		88	92,693
		Spain		6	4,680
		U.K.		563	539,949
		Turkey		48,602	19,551,168
	573 21042000	Homogenised composite food preparation	Kg.	137,796	48,597,957
		Baharain		150	44,628
		China P. R.		3,600	806,883
		Hongkong		9	2,105
		Japan		234	202,721
		Thailand		559	56,691
		U.A.E.		36	6,042
		India		129,408	41,630,971
		Egypt		288	22,147
		U.S.A.		1,144	937,002
		Australia		2,368	4,888,767
	574 21050000	Icecream and other edible ice whether or not containing cocoa	Kg.	218,280	51,025,141
		India		212,438	47,071,466
		Mauritius		5,042	3,206,965

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		France		8	7,230
		Germany		40	36,786
		Italy		608	671,744
		Turkey		144	30,950
	575 21061000	Protein concentrate and textured protein substance	Kg.	234,908	214,375,867
		China P. R.		15,906	10,649,296
		Hongkong		1	718
		Japan		25	16,612
		Korea R		35	12,724
		Malaysia		934	11,613,325
		Taiwan		4	7,721
		Thailand		8	2,551
		U.A.E.		440	28,037
		India		195,007	168,210,497
		Canada		2	2,997
		U.S.A.		20,288	20,297,880
		Germany		254	216,217
		Spain		9	164,140
		U.K.		53	9,678
		Hungary		98	893,264
		Poland		10	5,107
		Switzerland		1	4,691
		Turkey		800	239,360
		Australia		1,033	2,001,052
	576 21069010	Dalmott, papad, salted bhujiya and chamena	Kg.	3,226,877	439,594,392
		Bangladesh		259	33,431
		China P. R.		59,913	4,810,339
		Hongkong		2	2,057
		Indonesia		6	1,122
		Japan		451	117,990
		Malaysia		35	23,895
		Singapore		308	487,778
		Taiwan		54	18,541
		Thailand		357	95,484
		U.A.E.		480	29,893
		India		3,164,480	433,958,864
		U.S.A.		1	1,128
		Netherlands		180	3,610
		U.K.		350	10,260
	577 21069020	Panmasala plain	Kg.	6,916	1,886,294
		India		6,916	1,886,294
	578 21069030	Panmasala containing lime, kattha, or tobacco	Kg.	64,344	1,446,146
		China P. R.		25	1,544

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Japan		60,000	232,512
		India		4,319	1,212,090
	579 21069040	Concentrate of non-alcoholic soft drinks	Kg.	8,950,540	3,467,763,860
		China P. R.		785,301	123,930,696
		Indonesia		183,690	38,919,273
		Israel		2,658,490	486,405,355
		Korea R		2	2,494
		Malaysia		11,229	3,237,017
		Taiwan		159,060	33,983,011
		Thailand		621,258	118,463,234
		India		325,023	585,997,822
		Egypt		284,806	1,265,564,568
		U.S.A.		20,000	12,691,486
		Denmark		55,829	31,341,197
		Germany		5,000	1,583,579
		Netherlands		3,483,740	698,204,923
		Spain		246,500	48,313,893
		Turkey		110,612	19,125,312
	580 21069050	Pachak, rochak and similar goods	Kg.	131,111	23,015,344
		Thailand		12,356	1,294,719
		India		118,745	21,719,996
		Andora		10	629
	581 21069060	Kurkure, kurmure, lays & Similar goods	Kg.	1,412,002	498,268,167
		Bangladesh		18,497	3,982,161
		Japan		2	2,014
		Korea R		20,468	7,672,972
		Malaysia		1,136	455,281
		Thailand		612	538,831
		India		1,371,287	485,616,908
	582 21069090	Food preparations	Kg.	2,472,135	584,103,124
		Myanmar		29	29,400
		Baharain		25,088	7,521,611
		China P. R.		270,750	50,870,233
		Hongkong		15	14,385
		Indonesia		5,651	2,129,145
		Iran		30	11,586
		Israel		670	623,394
		Japan		369	365,073
		Korea R		1,854	414,956
		Malaysia		40,543	13,592,423
		Philippines		33,064	7,288,024
		Saudi Arabia		60	66,643
		Singapore		21,650	6,988,525

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Taiwan		60	9,526
		Thailand		713,181	221,174,831
		U.A.E.		627	216,071
		Vietnam		30,008	5,402,151
		India		1,062,352	188,246,388
		Tunusia		300	73,829
		Canada		60	33,516
		Mexico		2	7,123
		U.S.A.		6,260	4,152,436
		Austria		189	68,525
		Denmark		4	3,600
		France		140	207,119
		Germany		183	78,643
		Netherlands		280	5,104
		U.K.		2,205	316,846
		Czech Republic		14	12,964
		Poland		1,201	1,070,697
		Russia		33	33,285
		Switzerland		428	62,372
		Turkey		90,063	23,019,551
		Malta		162,573	45,694,019
		Australia		2,200	4,299,130
Chapter 22		Beverages, spirits and vinegar			2,925,862,961
	583 22011000	Mineral waters not containing sugar or sweetening matter not flavoured	Ltr	356,306	13,441,210
		China P. R.		110,548	6,285,490
		Malaysia		7,020	201,298
		Philippines		2	1,523
		U.A.E.		5,933	158,901
		India		161,921	3,300,974
		France		52,918	2,840,772
		U.K.		17,964	652,252
	584 22019000	Mineral waters	Ltr	49,546	1,004,113
		China P. R.		26	5,064
		Philippines		2	2,356
		Thailand		142	56,084
		India		35,489	381,334
		France		5,403	217,255
		U.K.		8,485	342,020
	585 22021000	Waters, including mineral waters and aerated waters containing added sugar or other sweetening matter or flavoured	Ltr	56,434	5,393,857
		China P. R.		2,163	1,000,051
		Philippines		2	2,559

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		U.A.E.		2,672	264,947
		India		41,898	3,724,973
		U.S.A.		186	41,716
		France		8,657	326,916
		U.K.		855	32,695
	586 22029000	Water, non alcoholic beverages	Ltr	12,902,813	1,176,252,714
		Bangladesh		2,284,576	102,462,431
		China P. R.		1,716	242,110
		Japan		174	17,014
		Korea R		33,750	3,766,486
		Malaysia		36,706	4,043,522
		Philippines		1,200	122,998
		Saudi Arabia		540	64,153
		Singapore		12,932	1,486,159
		Thailand		5,646,385	679,056,145
		U.A.E.		52,657	5,803,381
		Vietnam		1,918,194	182,796,225
		India		2,600,237	145,758,012
		U.S.A.		240	36,900
		Austria		79,770	25,170,060
		France		3,404	274,837
		Italy		6,966	951,166
		Netherlands		93,852	8,140,690
		U.K.		106,594	12,034,614
		Turkey		21,120	3,537,188
		Australia		1,800	488,623
	587 22030000	Beer, made from malt	Ltr	189,972	30,707,264
		China P. R.		52,959	5,731,796
		Philippines		8	11,121
		Singapore		40,531	6,352,988
		India		21,630	1,392,350
		Mexico		9,065	1,889,983
		U.S.A.		11,889	2,964,925
		Belgium		13,406	5,110,185
		Denmark		124	189,095
		France		79	22,083
		Germany		367	108,758
		Ireland		2,323	746,402
		Italy		79	26,499
		Netherlands		37,091	5,862,705
		U.K.		220	258,624
		Czech Republic		79	19,875
		Australia		120	19,875

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
588	22041000	Sparkling wine	Ltr	567,457	172,878,721
		China P. R.		1,298	509,723
		Japan		589	359,097
		India		16,296	8,797,922
		Argentina		225	130,899
		Chile		11,457	4,358,852
		U.S.A.		923	294,989
		France		76,568	40,094,481
		Italy		1,548	908,454
		Portugal		10,904	7,308,840
		Spain		156,948	24,359,577
		U.K.		180	149,142
		Australia		289,803	84,285,663
		New Zealand		720	1,321,082
589	22042100	Wine in container holding 2L or less	Ltr	8	11,254
		China P. R.		2	1,631
		Korea R		1	1,247
		U.K.		4	3,485
		Australia		2	4,891
590	22042900	Wine of fresh grapes in containers holding more than 2L	Ltr	295,191	115,893,489
		Hongkong		1	1,784
		Japan		1,990	959,898
		India		4,500	3,228,025
		South Africa		21,695	9,170,609
		Chile		58,806	31,725,274
		U.S.A.		8,153	3,120,256
		France		41,253	25,043,347
		Italy		8,183	8,094,355
		Portugal		90	51,296
		Spain		71,250	11,601,669
		U.K.		2,250	1,211,986
		Bulgaria		7,875	1,957,319
		Australia		69,146	19,727,671
591	22043000	Grape must	Ltr	3,756	2,172,506
		Japan		1,046	486,279
		Spain		2	1,515
		Sweden		8	3,159
		Australia		2,700	1,681,553
592	22051000	Vermouth and wine of fresh grapes in containers holding 2L or less	Ltr	11,286	1,923,747
		France		306	241,591
		Spain		10,980	1,682,156
593	22059000	Vermouth and other wine of fresh grapes flavoured with plants or aromatic substances	Ltr	4,442	1,966,167

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		50	7,190
		Italy		4,320	1,885,932
		Australia		72	73,045
	594 22060010	Country beer	Ltr	1	844
		Thailand		1	844
	595 22071000	Undenaturated ethyl alcohol of an alcoholic strength by volume of 80% or higher	Ltr	5,377,635	399,384,790
		India		5,351,369	396,751,351
		Germany		86	287,222
		U.K.		26,180	2,346,217
	596 22072000	Ethyle Alcohol and other spirits, denatured of any strength	Ltr	1	2,211
		India		1	2,211
	597 22082090	Spirits obtained by distilling grape wine	Ltr	7,788	23,440,300
		Japan		42	51,460
		Mexico		882	582,245
		U.S.A.		384	229,179
		Barbados		84	49,212
		France		6,387	22,395,882
		U.K.		8	132,322
	598 22083010	Alcoholic fluids including spirits used as raw materials of whisky	Ltr	272,446	271,756,646
		India		193,700	236,154,829
		U.K.		78,746	35,601,817
	599 22083090	Whiskies	Ltr	455,045	621,790,974
		China P. R.		353	277,429
		Japan		1,334	5,387,357
		Canada		240	218,019
		Mexico		13,285	12,568,256
		U.S.A.		29,879	37,008,295
		Tobago and trinidad		240	44,572
		France		1,759	7,015,253
		Ireland		4,734	3,824,667
		Spain		126	145,555
		Sweden		870	550,916
		U.K.		401,889	554,367,440
		Bulgaria		96	195,837
		Iceland		240	187,378
	600 22084010	Alcoholic fluids including spirits used as raw materials of Rum and other spirits obtained by distilling fermented sugar-cane products	Ltr	9,420	1,669,114
		India		9,000	809,579
		U.K.		420	859,535
	601 22084090	Rum and tafia	Ltr	7,106	4,620,197
		Brazil		84	33,429
		U.S.A.		4,752	2,737,229

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Cuba		1,034	891,808
		France		84	25,072
		U.K.		1,151	932,659
	602 22085010	Alcoholic fluids including spirits used as raw materials of Gin and Geneva	Ltr	5,000	5,487,175
		India		5,000	5,487,175
	603 22085090	Gin and Geneva	Ltr	7,300	4,622,064
		U.K.		1,939	1,829,671
		Russia		5,361	2,792,393
	604 22086090	Vodka	Ltr	41,780	29,929,696
		Korea R		180	362,580
		U.S.A.		2,655	1,786,904
		Finland		1,800	983,961
		France		3,780	7,164,621
		Italy		78	169,048
		Sweden		21,480	13,190,930
		U.K.		10,269	4,924,599
		Bulgaria		1,170	343,488
		Poland		366	988,419
		Russia		2	15,146
	605 22087010	Alcoholic fluids including spirits used as raw materials of Liqueurs and cordials	Ltr	11,000	4,365,823
		India		11,000	4,365,823
	606 22087090	Liqueurs and cordials	Ltr	4,425	3,696,474
		South Africa		300	278,218
		Mexico		1,680	1,303,430
		France		1,953	1,620,024
		Germany		210	206,364
		Italy		282	288,438
	607 22089090	Spirituous beverages	Ltr	29,193	30,000,047
		China P. R.		46	928,379
		Japan		35	60,150
		South Africa		120	112,023
		Mexico		1,800	1,733,578
		U.S.A.		2,937	2,000,267
		Tobago and trinidad		36	131,442
		France		692	824,860
		Germany		2,502	3,020,257
		Ireland		4,146	4,728,134
		Italy		636	726,196
		Spain		252	117,698
		U.K.		15,823	15,317,427
		Iceland		168	299,636
	608 22090000	Vinegar	Ltr	27,857	3,451,564

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		1,116	185,769
		Japan		395	134,983
		U.A.E.		1,375	316,980
		India		7,115	683,849
		U.S.A.		14,137	967,396
		Italy		1,337	332,248
		Spain		2,021	736,209
		U.K.		360	94,130
Chapter 23		Residues and waste from the food industries: prepared animal fodder			10,029,376,192
609	23011000	Flour, meals and pellets, of meat or meat offal, greaves	Kg.	1,922,350	82,397,427
		Thailand		150	92,610
		India		1,140,530	49,658,602
		Bulgaria		781,670	32,646,215
610	23012000	Flour, meals and pellets of fish or of crustaceanes	Kg.	2,073,905	145,657,577
		China P. R.		2,894	285,035
		Thailand		6,586	1,428,031
		India		2,064,425	143,944,511
611	23021000	Bran, sharps and other residues, whether or not in the form of pellets, derived from the sifting, milling of maize	Kg.	2,572,670	84,417,337
		India		2,572,670	84,417,337
612	23023000	Wheat bran	Kg.	1,692,830	28,670,955
		India		1,692,830	28,670,955
613	23024000	Bran, sharps, and other residues of cereals	Kg.	20,249,300	221,319,382
		Thailand		8	2,224
		India		20,249,292	221,317,158
614	23031000	Residues of starch manufacture and similar sugar manufacture residues	Kg.	111,600	8,970,280
		India		111,600	8,970,280
615	23032000	Beet-pulp, bagasse and other waste of sugar manufacture	Kg.	75	5,473
		India		75	5,473
616	23040000	Oil cakes	Kg.	105,533,364	6,057,089,476
		India		105,533,364	6,057,089,476
617	23061000	Oil-cake and other solid residues of cotton seed	Kg.	8,800,565	149,789,922
		India		8,800,565	149,789,922
618	23063000	Oil-cake and other solid residues of sunflower seeds	Kg.	3,299,930	116,519,867
		India		3,299,930	116,519,867
619	23064100	Oil-cake and other solid residues of low erucic acid rape or colza seeds	Kg.	1,169,130	18,727,088
		India		1,169,130	18,727,088
620	23064900	Oil-cake and other solid residues of rape or colza seeds	Kg.	4,718,834	110,886,249
		China P. R.		35	3,635

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		4,718,799	110,882,614
	621 23065000	Oil-cake and other solid residues of coconut or copra	Kg.	77,110	1,757,208
		China P. R.		140	12,041
		India		76,970	1,745,167
	622 23069000	Oil-cake and other solid residues, whether or not ground or in the form of pellets, resulting from extraction of vegetable fats or oils	Kg.	1,765,138	38,253,793
		China P. R.		1	574
		India		1,765,137	38,253,219
	623 23070000	Wine less: argol	Kg.	240	10,763
		India		240	10,763
	624 23080000	Vegetable materials and vegetable waste, vegetable residues and by-products, whether or not in the form of pellets, of a kind used in animal feeding, not elsewhere specified or included	Kg.	116	5,626
		India		116	5,626
	625 23091000	Dog or cat food	Kg.	225,660	33,375,862
		China P. R.		200	142,971
		Korea R		95	55,987
		Thailand		35,064	6,215,197
		India		189,321	26,656,197
		U.S.A.		369	197,901
		U.K.		600	98,197
		Australia		12	9,412
	626 23099000	Preparations of a kind used in animal feeding	Kg.	71,132,475	2,931,521,907
		Bangladesh		33,847	28,301,343
		Brunei		10,353	1,419,247
		China P. R.		855,504	83,717,092
		Indonesia		3,610	5,600,398
		Jordan		30,261	18,162,286
		Korea R		13,389	11,548,047
		Malaysia		41,360	10,043,964
		Pakistan		3,183	5,406,598
		Philippines		1	7,901
		Saudi Arabia		16,549	12,078,159
		Singapore		360,591	41,888,284
		Thailand		179,260	109,363,103
		Vietnam		36,111	40,829,477
		India		66,407,210	2,245,818,805
		Egypt		2,025	5,615,155
		Argentina		5,900	1,899,984
		Canada		18,150	4,055,625
		U.S.A.		82,923	87,457,659
		Ecuador		149,720	7,507,623
		Isle of man		250	122,371

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Belgium		14,610	8,721,410
		Denmark		1,000	2,108,565
		Finland		4,800	7,855,151
		France		4,356	2,012,324
		Germany		1,983,064	92,137,794
		Ireland		8	5,604
		Italy		4,045	2,598,653
		Netherlands		107,508	44,877,386
		Spain		58,348	8,976,254
		U.K.		10,500	3,540,089
		Bulgaria		661,540	30,610,821
		Czech Republic		11,500	3,161,606
		Norway		21,000	4,073,129
Chapter 24		Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes			2,553,694,041
627	24011000	Tobacco not stemmed/ stripped	Kg.	4,588	803,098
		India		4,588	803,098
628	24012000	Tobacco, partly or wholly stemmed/stripped	Kg.	6,151,635	2,034,638,245
		India		6,151,635	2,034,638,245
629	24021000	Cigars, cheroots, cigarillos, containing tobacco	Kg.	25	1,591
		Saudi Arabia		25	1,591
630	24022000	Cigarettes containing tobacco	Kg.	40,811,600	66,142,844
		Indonesia		29,910,000	42,692,634
		Singapore		400	7,969
		Thailand		800	17,756
		Cambodia		400	2,152
		Germany		10,900,000	23,422,333
631	24029000	Cigarette, cigars of tobacco substitute	Kg.	25	42,115
		India		25	42,115
632	24031990	Jarda, Khaini, Snuff, Ghutka and similar preparations	Kg.	90	30,995
		India		90	30,995
633	24039910	Jarda, Khaini, Snuff, Ghutka and similar preparations containing chewing tobacco	Kg.	208,014	109,848,875
		U.A.E.		893	952,443
		India		207,121	108,896,432
634	24039920	Packed chewing tobacco, to be mixed in lime, put up for retail sale	Kg.	110,401	23,664,045
		India		110,401	23,664,045
635	24039930	Cut tobacco, dust tobacco not for retail sale	Kg.	1,538,106	318,203,460
		India		1,538,106	318,203,460
636	24039990	Manufactured tobacco	Kg.	2,970	318,773
		China P. R.		841	22,750
		U.A.E.		60	35,681
		India		2,069	260,342

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
Chapter 44		Wood and articles of wood: wood charcoal			4,092,346,087
1703	44011000	Fuel wood, in logs, in billets, in twigs, in faggots or in similar forms	Kg.	21,186	160,963
		India		21,186	160,963
1704	44012100	Coniferous wood in chips or particles	Kg.	6,955	804,789
		India		6,955	804,789
1705	44012200	Wood in chips or particles Non-coniferous	Kg.	11,370	457,863
		India		10,740	290,228
		Netherlands		630	167,635
1706	44013100	Wood pellets	Kg.	5,143	111,419
		Thailand		9	1,563
		India		5,134	109,856
1707	44013900	Wood in chips or particles	Kg.	904,451	44,525,981
		China P. R.		440	55,725
		Laos		896,400	44,250,620
		India		7,611	219,636
1708	44021000	Wood charcoal (including shell or nut charcoal), whether or not agglomerated of bamboo	Kg.	365	14,639
		China P. R.		45	11,768
		India		320	2,871
1709	44029000	Wood charcoal (including shell or nut charcoal), whether or not agglomerated	Kg.	137,371	7,292,750
		China P. R.		40,890	2,916,415
		India		96,481	4,376,335
1710	44031000	Treated with paint, stains, creosote or other preservatives	Cu.Mtr.	256	10,640
		India		256	10,640
1711	44034900	Tropical wood, whether or not stripped of bark or sapwood, or roughly squared	Cu.Mtr.	1,563	68,083,115
		Malaysia		1,293	68,070,573
		India		270	12,542
1712	44039900	Wood in the rough, whether or not stripped of bark or sapwood, or roughly squared	Cu.Mtr.	834,152	1,442,505,700
		Myanmar		107	6,800,587
		Indonesia		111,927	103,474,799
		Malaysia		342,052	1,065,119,770
		Singapore		222	11,179,270
		Laos		378,131	162,663,900
		India		891	42,436,747
		Guinea		458	28,512,651
		U.S.A.		66	4,172,418
		Papua New Guinea		299	18,145,558
1713	44041000	Coniferous Hoopwood: split poles: piles, pickets and stakes of wood	Kg.	1,223	47,919
		China P. R.		1,078	17,471

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		145	30,448
	1714 44042000	Non-coniferous hoopwood, split poles, piles, pickets and stakes of wood	Kg.	16,790	487,929
		China P. R.		4,025	208,722
		India		12,764	277,168
		Czech Republic		1	2,039
	1715 44050000	Wood wool: wood flour	Kg.	41,070	911,292
		Vietnam		3,000	82,434
		India		38,070	828,858
	1716 44071000	Coniferous wood sawn or chipped lengthwise, sliced or peeled, whether or not planed, sanded or finger-jointed, of a thickness exceeding 6 mm	Cu.Mtr.	2,044	6,981,048
		India		200	20,725
		Canada		1,677	2,415,855
		U.S.A.		166	4,544,468
	1717 44072500	Dark red meranti, light red meranti and merati bakau	Cu.Mtr.	3	30,213,608
		India		3	30,213,608
	1718 44072900	Wood sawn or chipped lengthwise, sliced or peeled, whether or not planed, sanded or end-jointed, of a thickness exceeding 6 mm	Cu.Mtr.	80,070	198,439,594
		Myanmar		1,471	73,369,534
		Indonesia		643	40,555,304
		Malaysia		76,582	62,784,756
		Laos		317	19,643,266
		India		1,020	249,055
		Benin		36	1,837,679
	1719 44079900	Wood sawn or chipped lengthwise	Cu.Mtr.	133,133	607,796,772
		Myanmar		121,246	63,045,532
		China P. R.		25	2,066,077
		Indonesia		5,330	344,005,853
		Malaysia		3,034	180,408,996
		Cambodia		39	1,854,635
		Laos		190	11,394,201
		India		2,745	754,611
		U.S.A.		84	2,198,034
		Poland		439	2,068,833
	1720 44081000	Sheets for veneering (including those obtained by slicing laminaed wood), for plywood or other similar laminated wood and other wood, sawn lengthwise, sliced or peeled, whether or not planed, sanded , spliced or end jointed, of a thickness not exceeding	Sq.Mtr.	3,362,828	53,964,486
		Myanmar		25,368	1,727,833
		China P. R.		232,190	1,833,804
		India		3,105,269	50,402,849
	1721 44083100	Dark Red Meranti, Light Red Meranti and Meranti Bakau	Sq.Mtr.	2,922	1,319,619

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		2,922	1,319,619
	1722 44083900	Tropical wood, for plywood or for similar laminated wood and other wood, sawn lengthwise, sliced or peeled, whether or not planed, sanded , spliced or end-jointed, of a thickness not exceeding 6 mm	Sq.Mtr.	28,645,819	361,946,406
		Myanmar		6,572,978	49,885,253
		China P. R.		6,100,203	82,253,462
		Vietnam		33	1,761,589
		India		15,972,604	228,046,102
	1723 44089000	Vaneer sheets and sheets for plywood	Sq.Mtr.	19,582,285	227,572,750
		Myanmar		1,958,483	38,901,225
		China P. R.		1,531,981	28,593,518
		Thailand		2	2,026
		Vietnam		120,002	2,083,662
		India		15,971,816	157,992,319
	1724 44091000	Coniferous Wood (including strips and friezes for parquet flooring, not assembled)	Sq.Mtr.	6,706	275,248
		India		6,706	275,248
	1725 44092900	Wood (including strips and friezes for parquet flooring, not assembled)	Sq.Mtr.	78,206	8,324,722
		China P. R.		2,800	7,513,403
		India		75,406	811,319
	1726 44101100	Particle board	Sq.Mtr.	221,821	71,060,680
		China P. R.		67,762	25,990,203
		U.A.E.		55	1,344
		India		151,808	44,122,710
		Germany		2,196	946,423
	1727 44101900	Particle board or similar board of woods	Sq.Mtr.	1,441	403,536
		China P. R.		1,170	371,635
		India		269	23,182
		Germany		2	8,719
	1728 44109000	Particle board and similar board of ligneous materials	Sq.Mtr.	21,542	8,203,843
		Bangladesh		1,923	840,623
		China P. R.		7,793	3,589,338
		Japan		3	172,038
		India		11,818	3,599,744
		Zambia		5	2,100
	1729 44111200	Fireboard of wood or ligneous materials, of a density exceeding 0.8g/cn3, mechanically worked or surface covered	Sq.Mtr.	771,851	106,246,431
		China P. R.		648,295	78,902,530
		Sri Lanka		3,536	352,211
		Thailand		12,281	2,983,457
		India		101,927	21,986,020
		Brazil		5,794	885,049

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Romania		18	1,137,164
	1730 44111300	Fibreboard of wood or other ligneous materials of a thickness exceeding 5 mm but not exceeding 9 mm	Sq.Mtr.	167,794	70,340,248
		China P. R.		106,051	42,409,529
		Sri Lanka		1,741	363,129
		India		40,442	15,880,035
		Brazil		3,987	1,301,631
		Austria		2,539	2,095,598
		Germany		7,774	4,720,122
		Switzerland		5,259	3,570,204
	1731 44111400	Fibreboard of wood or other ligneous materials of a thickness exceeding 9 mm	Sq.Mtr.	281,068	54,438,179
		China P. R.		239,082	43,729,706
		Malaysia		9,049	1,498,855
		Sri Lanka		1,518	714,276
		Thailand		12,776	2,190,837
		India		15,361	4,772,853
		Brazil		1,933	1,206,214
		Belgium		1,348	325,438
	1732 44119200	Medium density fibreboard (MDF) of a density exceeding 0.8 g/cm3	Sq.Mtr.	117,152	43,826,584
		China P. R.		60,278	10,355,704
		Malaysia		10,506	2,541,322
		India		583	484,318
		Belgium		8,280	7,927,510
		Germany		37,505	22,517,730
	1733 44119300	"Fibreboard of wood or other ligneous materials, whether or not bonded with resins or other organic substances of a density exceeding 0.5 g/cm3 but not exceeding 0.8 g/cm3"	Sq.Mtr.	5,579	2,231,384
		India		5,579	2,231,384
	1734 44119400	Medium density fibreboard (MDF) of a density not exceeding 0.5 g/cm3	Sq.Mtr.	50,309	8,233,209
		China P. R.		38,102	5,595,888
		India		12,207	2,637,321
	1735 44121000	Plywood, veneered panels and similar laminated wood, of bamboo	Sq.Mtr.	315,462	29,056,621
		China P. R.		296,496	22,404,344
		India		18,966	6,652,277
	1736 44121900	Plywood consisting solely of sheets of woods, each ply not exceeding 6mm thickness	Pcs.	262	65,136
		India		262	65,136
	1737 44123100	Plywood, veneered panels and similar laminated wood, with at least one outer ply of tropical wood	Sq.Mtr.	65,357	16,365,096
		China P. R.		38,698	4,537,298
		India		26,659	11,827,798
	1738 44123200	Plywood, veneered panels and similar laminated wood with a least one outer ply of non-coniferous	Sq.Mtr.	72,843	19,296,454

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		wood			
		China P. R.		59,510	16,764,261
		India		13,334	2,532,193
	1739 44123900	Plywood, veneered panels and similar laminated wood	Sq.Mtr.	1,134,834	134,494,533
		China P. R.		868,693	83,549,875
		India		266,142	50,944,658
	1740 44129400	Block board	Sq.Mtr.	8,009	2,971,839
		China P. R.		215	49,820
		India		7,794	2,922,019
	1741 44129900	Vaneered panels and similar laminated wood	Sq.Mtr.	293,299	45,544,117
		China P. R.		225,948	20,636,811
		India		67,345	24,890,602
		Austria		6	16,704
	1742 44130000	Densified wood in blocks, plates	Kg.	142,317	10,550,205
		India		142,317	10,550,205
	1743 44140000	Wooden frames for paintings, photographs, mirrors or similar objects	Kg.	274,843	14,423,411
		Bangladesh		6	2,195
		China P. R.		16,158	1,273,966
		Thailand		281	222,147
		India		258,398	12,925,103
	1744 44151000	Cases, boxes, crates of wood	Pcs.	100,682	10,231,916
		China P. R.		8,479	2,393,557
		Japan		11	349,748
		Thailand		254	5,868
		India		91,924	7,082,976
		Austria		1	78,836
		Belgium		10	17,782
		France		3	303,149
	1745 44152000	Pallets, box pallets, and other load boards: pallet collars	Pcs.	2,078	2,700,044
		China P. R.		313	18,514
		India		1,752	2,664,330
		U.S.A.		1	1,134
		Spain		11	15,049
		U.K.		1	1,017
	1746 44160000	Casks, barrels, vats, tubs and other coopers products	Kg.	3,593	140,235
		Bhutan		50	11,390
		China P. R.		3	21,489
		India		3,540	107,356
	1747 44170000	Tools, tool bodies, tool handeles broom or brush bodies and handles of wood: boot or shoe lasta and trees, of wood	Kg.	107,227	5,219,527
		China P. R.		3,924	553,995
		Korea R		40	3,845

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		102,530	4,497,978
		U.S.A.		5	2,401
		Andora		400	25,147
		Germany		22	32,725
		U.K.		306	103,436
	1748 44181000	Window, french windows and their frames	Kg.	25,553	3,592,613
		China P. R.		145	166,603
		Saudi Arabia		275	5,000
		India		21,412	2,012,640
		Poland		3,721	1,408,370
	1749 44182000	Doors and their frames	Kg.	1,926,866	201,318,059
		China P. R.		118,412	26,510,277
		Indonesia		31,552	5,282,115
		Malaysia		41,622	6,741,351
		India		1,729,590	160,657,363
		Poland		5,440	2,079,123
		Switzerland		250	47,830
	1750 44184000	Shuttering for concrete constructional work	Kg.	91,332	6,411,503
		China P. R.		91,200	6,377,000
		India		132	34,503
	1751 44185000	Singles and shakes	Kg.	8	2,634
		India		8	2,634
	1752 44186000	Posts and beams	Kg.	40,062	4,464,505
		China P. R.		14,662	1,624,777
		India		200	5,921
		Belgium		700	96,273
		Poland		24,500	2,737,534
	1753 44187100	Assembled flooring panels for mosaic floors	Kg.	473,598	42,187,176
		China P. R.		386,224	29,186,434
		Japan		1,944	234,271
		India		85,430	12,766,471
	1754 44187200	Assembled flooring panels, multilaayer	Kg.	430,128	32,857,209
		China P. R.		312,437	22,596,259
		Malaysia		19,536	2,065,311
		Belgium		25,564	1,786,851
		Switzerland		72,591	6,408,788
	1755 44187900	Assembled flooring panels	Kg.	54,772	8,054,376
		China P. R.		1,958	881,655
		Japan		3,946	168,914
		Malaysia		4	535
		Thailand		37,200	3,325,144
		India		672	75,163
		Germany		10,992	3,602,965

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
1756	44189000	Bilders joinery and carpentry of woods	Kg.	129,964	17,875,322
		China P. R.		19,333	1,772,609
		Japan		50,550	3,160,183
		Thailand		37,200	3,390,826
		India		11,381	2,223,343
		Canada		11,500	997,036
		Germany		1	6,331,325
1757	44190000	Tableware and kitchenware of wood	Kg.	184,730	16,722,259
		Bhutan		1,184	75,036
		China P. R.		29,441	3,378,428
		Indonesia		24	16,007
		Malaysia		20	4,992
		India		154,058	13,243,648
		Switzerland		4	4,148
1758	44201000	Statuettes and other ornaments, of wood	Kg.	18,503	3,781,516
		China P. R.		3,245	324,499
		Thailand		717	42,245
		India		14,472	3,387,647
		U.S.A.		60	16,000
		Australia		10	11,125
1759	44209000	Wood Marquetry and inlaid wood, casket and cases for Jewellery or Cutlery, of wood	Kg.	125,809	10,024,642
		China P. R.		17,373	739,480
		Indonesia		3	12,846
		Thailand		2	2,300
		India		108,428	9,250,205
		Netherlands		3	19,811
1760	44211000	Cloths hangers of wood	Kg.	25,747	1,705,559
		China P. R.		22,172	1,003,590
		Korea R		49	223,736
		Thailand		366	31,540
		U.A.E.		2	2,420
		India		2,955	138,438
		U.S.A.		203	305,835
1761	44219010	Spools, bobbins, reels and the like	Kg.	20,512	2,587,816
		China P. R.		90	15,964
		India		20,422	2,571,852
1762	44219020	Matchsplints	Kg.	47,879	3,350,266
		India		47,879	3,350,266
1763	44219030	Tooth-picks	Kg.	43,676	4,358,662
		China P. R.		42,616	4,263,317
		Malaysia		528	18,850
		Thailand		158	24,312
		India		374	52,183

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
1764	44219090	Articles of wood	Kg.	334,634	14,759,490
		China P. R.		166,554	8,513,636
		Hongkong		39	5,197
		Indonesia		44	41,476
		Korea R		20	2,597
		Thailand		12	2,369
		Vietnam		5,000	139,191
		India		162,833	6,006,581
		U.S.A.		1	1,324
		Belgium		7	1,198
		Italy		104	5,320
		Sweden		20	40,601

TABLE 11.10

AVERAGE COST, RETURN AND NET PROFIT OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL COMODITIES, 2014/2015

S.N.	Belt	Crop	Land type	Variety	Yield (Kg/Ha)	Total Cost (Rs/Ha)	Value of Main Product		Gross Income Farm Gate (Rs/Ha)	Costs (Rs/Qt)	Net Profits		Benefit Cost Ratio/Ha
							Farm Gate (Rs/Ha)	Market (Rs/Ha)			Farm Gate (Rs/Ha)	Market (Rs/Ha)	
1	Hill	Paddy	Irrigated	Improved	3071.2	68286.0	71443.5	67294.2	75638.1	2115.5	7352.2	2887.4	1.1
2	Terai	Chaite Paddy	Irrigated	Improved	3844.0	70520.0	77863.8	75927.1	82591.6	1713.2	12071.6	9673.8	1.2
3	Some District	Aromati Paddy	Irrigated	Improved	3368.0	76429.8	188961.0	184526.7	192586.0	2188.3	116156.2	111317.7	2.5
4	Terai	Paddy	Irrigated	Improved	3918.6	72164.0	78810.6	76355.4	84681.3	1693.4	12517.3	9591.9	1.2
5	Hill	Paddy	Irrigated	Improved	4094.3	69784.3	82932.1	79868.9	88260.5	1571.0	18476.2	14921.7	1.3
6	Hill	Paddy	Rainfed	Improved	4103.3	71201.8	82407.5	79706.1	86647.2	1631.2	15445.4	12251.6	1.2
7	Terai	Paddy	Rainfed	Improved	4109.3	71756.5	81016.6	77933.9	85293.6	1643.3	13537.1	9961.3	1.2
8	Terai	Wheat	Irrigated	Improved	3596.1	68228.4	75789.5	73304.4	80704.1	1729.2	12475.7	8992.6	1.2
9	Hill	Wheat	Irrigated	Improved	3830.2	62795.1	79775.6	77001.2	84000.8	1533.3	21205.7	17971.7	1.3
10	Terai	Wheat	Rainfed	Improved	3427.3	58533.5	69897.8	67691.3	75165.3	1554.0	16631.9	14014.1	1.3
11	Hill	Wheat	Irrigated	Improved	3641.8	59937.5	77125.9	73620.0	81327.4	1531.7	21389.9	17447.0	1.4
12	Hill	Maize	Irrigated	Improved	4035.0	63832.5	70792.6	69127.3	74999.9	1478.9	11167.4	9017.9	1.2
13	Terai	Maize	Irrigated	Improved	3858.1	64943.2	65720.5	63823.7	69992.9	1575.1	5049.7	2690.0	1.1
14	Hill	Maize	Rainfed	Improved	3937.1	65112.8	67747.8	65933.6	71809.9	1551.1	6697.1	4410.5	1.1
15	Some District	Millate	Unirrigated	Improved	2536.0	58212.8	65936.0	63750.3	69526.0	2057.4	11313.3	11277.9	1.2
16	Some District	Millate	Unirrigated	Local	2565.0	61702.4	70532.5	67959.5	75943.1	2194.2	14240.7	11359.9	1.2
17	Terai	Sugarcane	Irrigated	Main crop	465.0	144940.7	214365.0	0.0	214365.0	311.7	69424.3		1.5
18	Terai	Sugarcane	Irrigated	Ratoon	372.0	60235.3	171492.0	0.0	171492.0	161.9	111256.7		2.8
19	Terai	Cotton	Unrrigated	Improved	1077.5	77676.6	80275.0	0.0	80275.0	7208.9	2598.4		1.0

Source: Agribusiness Promotion and Market Development Directorate, MRSMP, DoA

TABLE 11.11

AVERAGE COST, RETURN AND NET PROFIT OF MAJOR VEGETABLE AND SPICE CROPS, 2014/2015

S.N.	Belt	Crop	Land type	Variety	Yield (Kg/Ha)	Total Cost (Rs/Ha)	Value of Main Product		Gross Income Farm Gate (Rs/Ha)	Costs (Rs/Qt)	Net Profits		Benefit Cost Ratio/Ha
							Farm Gate (Rs/Ha)	Market (Rs/Ha)			Farm Gate (Rs/Ha)	Market (Rs/Ha)	
1	Hill	Potato (Summer)	Irrigated	Improved	22733.7	261232.2	526683.5	537652.3	526683.5	1151.2	265451.3	274146.7	2.0
2	Terai	Potato (Winter)	Irrigated	Improved	21108.0	257077.4	448471.5	457147.4	448471.5	1217.9	191394.1	197959.2	1.7
3	Hill	Potato (Winter)	Irrigated	Improved	23141.5	261507.5	468870.8	474028.5	468870.8	1129.9	207363.2	210206.9	1.8
4	some district	Carrot (Main season)	Irrigated	Improved	11301.7	147690.6	238702.5	246693.2	238702.5	1296.0	91011.9	96742.3	1.6
5	some district	Carrot (Off season)	Irrigated	Improved	11470.0	181004.9	470440.0	468711.0	470440.0	1578.3	289435.1	285412.1	2.6
6	Hill	Radish (Mainseason)	Unrrigated	Improved	20221.0	123071.6	326433.9	366762.9	326433.9	799.7	203362.3	239647.1	2.7
7	Terai	Pointed Gourd (Main season)	Irrigated	Improved	14851.7	167005.1	294570.4	333452.0	294570.4	1124.7	127565.3	161004.3	1.8
8	some district	Bittergourd (Main season)	Irrigated	Improved	19710.0	122022.0	395377.1	440549.0	395377.1	619.1	273355.1	308672.1	3.2
9	some district	Cucumber (Main season)	Irrigated	Improved	21452.3	141638.2	457319.0	468064.2	457319.0	662.1	315680.8	315699.9	3.3
10	some district	Tomato (Off season)	Tunnel	Improved	2084.2	32526.6	58298.3	62849.3	58298.3	1560.7	25771.7	29280.5	1.8
11	some district	Tomato (Main season)	Irrigated	Improved	23023.6	157257.0	471930.8	444392.5	471930.8	682.8	314673.8	275623.6	3.0
12	Terai	Brinjal	Irrigated	Improved	25106.0	150953.1	351484.0	401648.0	351484.0	601.5	200530.9	238141.9	2.3
13	Hill	Capsicum (Off season)	Irrigated	Improved	19911.7	170880.9	387713.7	434581.9	387713.7	883.1	216832.7	253745.1	2.3
14	Terai	Capsicum (Main season)	Irrigated	Improved	16545.0	128110.5	290370.1	334690.5	290370.1	774.1	162259.6	198307.5	2.3

S.N.	Belt	Crop	Land type	Variety	Yield (Kg/Ha)	Total Cost (Rs/Ha)	Value of Main Product		Gross Income Farm Gate (Rs/Ha)	Costs (Rs/Qt)	Net Profits		Benefit Cost Ratio/Ha
							Farm Gate (Rs/Ha)	Market (Rs/Ha)			Farm Gate (Rs/Ha)	Market (Rs/Ha)	
15	some district	Cauliflower (Main season)	Irrigated	Improved	15267.3	158612.0	290794.7	301812.2	290794.7	1047.7	132182.7	139383.4	1.9
16	some district	Cauliflower (Off season)	Irrigated	Improved	13105.0	179441.2	355974.5	362918.3	355974.5	1505.6	176533.3	180200.8	1.9
17	some district	Cabbage (Main season)	Irrigated	Improved	25319.6	143619.0	319902.3	359282.7	319902.3	569.2	176283.3	209333.8	2.2

Source: Agribusiness Promotion & Market Development Directorate, MRSMP, DoA.

TABLE 11.12

Preliminary Monthly Rainfall Data in mm, 2014

Stations	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
DADELDHURA	57.9	109.2	87.7	14.5	78.8	87	691.1	147.4	118.9	24.8	0	47
DHANGADHI	44.2	25.5	64.5	13.2	7.2	84.4	321.6	449.3	402.9	88.1	0	33
DIPAYAL (DOTI)	60.9	60.4	54.6	5.4	27.8	142.4	259.9	145	51.3	97.5	0	37.7
JUMLA	28.9	33.1	57.9	15.9	43	24.5	247.6	121.8	103.1	65.5	0	43.1
SURKHET	43.2	41.2	35.5	10.2	33.5	88.3	646.8	794.4	195	32.4	0	29.2
NEPALGUNJ AIRPORT	42	35.8	3.3	14.4	6.4	109.3	373.1	469.1	246.7	65.7	0	29
GHORAI (DANG)	39.1	26.6	39.1	2.4	78.6	168.4	540	586.4	208.3	25	0	16.4
JOMSOM	27.8	27.8	9.6	36.6	34.6	10.6	74.3	20.3	9.6	36.6	0	25.3
BHAIRHAWA AIRPORT	22	34.8	2	0	76.9	225.8	259.5	555.3	86	170	0	17.3
POKHARA AIRPORT	17.5	17.8	74	48.2	126	687.8	800.4	1421.7	581.2	159	10.1	26.9
LUMLE	18.4	31.1	106.5	50.5	84.4	611.3	1560.6	1681.7	839.9	175	1	31.1
SIMARA AIRPORT	9.4	21.8	0	2	164	225.8	334.5	421.7	245.4	133	0	8
KATHMANDU AIRPORT	4.2	26.7	57.7	3.9	162	166.2	462.3	310.7	280.7	88.5	0	35
JIRI	m	29.9	32.2	66.9	183	254.8	751.8	715.8	386.3	94.1	0	16.4
JANAKPUR AIRPORT	0	21.4	3.4	0	182	197.9	264	570	85.7	162	0	7.6
OKHALDHUNGA	0.6	11.5	16.8	5.8	98.9	354.1	246.2	425.5	325.7	21.2	0	8.2
DHANKUTA	0	5.7	11.9	42.7	184	45.4	109.9	161.3	34.3	24.8	0	3
BIRATNAGAR AIRPORT	0.8	27.2	0.7	8.7	202	427.4	197	350.7	243.1	57.1	0	2
TAPLEJUNG	0	9	69.9	66.7	184	313.8	323.4	396.9	284.1	34.8	0	13.1

Source:- Department of Hydrology and Meteorology, Climate Division.

Note:- m is missing data

TABLE 11.13

Preliminary Monthly Temperature Data in ^{o}C, 2013

Stations	Jan		Feb		March		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Octo.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min
DADELDHURA	16.7	4.1	15.5	4.4	19.8	7.7	24.2	12.2	26.6	15.0	28.0	18.1	24.4	17.7	25.9	18.0	24.9	16.0	22.4	11.8	19.7	8.8	16.3	5.0
DHANGADHI	18.7	8.5	22.9	10.7	29.7	13.8	35.5	16.1	38.7	21.2	38.2	25.5	33.6	25.6	34.1	25.4	33.8	23.3	31.1	18.1	27.6	12.5	20.9	8.8
DIPAYAL (DOTI)	22.8	6.5	23.9	8.0	28.7	11.5	34.7	14.9	37.7	19.4	39.2	24.6	34.0	24.4	34.7	24.5	34.0	22.8	32.0	17.0	28.0	10.9	22.9	6.2
JUMLA	14.8	-4.4	14.9	-2.5	19.0	0.2	22.6	3.3	25.1	7.0	28.5	13.1	25.4	16.2	25.8	15.7	25.5	12.5	22.5	5.0	21.3	-2.4	17.8	-4.5
SURKHET	21.2	5.6	23.2	7.8	28.1	11.4	33.7	15.3	36.1	20.4	36.4	23.9	31.4	23.8	31.9	23.5	31.9	21.7	29.2	16.1	26.5	10.6	22.3	5.7
NEPALGUNJ AIRPORT	19.5	9.6	23.6	10.1	31.2	13.5	37.1	16.5	39.9	21.8	39.7	26.3	34.8	26.2	35.1	25.5	33.8	24.5	31.1	19.6	27.2	13.4	20.1	9.4
GHORAI (DANG)	21.0	7.0	22.8	8.8	28.1	12.7	34.3	17.0	35.6	21.3	34.5	23.6	31.6	23.3	31.4	23.0	31.0	21.6	29.1	16.5	26.4	11.8	22.8	7.1
JOMSOM	10.0	-2.3	11.5	-0.2	15.1	1.5	18.0	3.8	20.7	7.4	23.9	12.6	23.0	14.7	23.2	14.4	21.9	11.9	17.4	4.5	15.4	1.7	12.6	-0.6
BHAIRHAWA AIRPORT	18.7	8.4	22.2	10.5	30.7	14.3	37.4	17.5	38.4	23.4	37.1	26.6	34.0	26.7	33.9	26.3	33.8	25.2	31.6	20.6	28.9	15.0	19.6	11.5
POKHARA AIRPORT	20.3	5.6	22.4	9.2	26.9	12.7	31.3	15.8	31.7	19.0	31.9	21.8	31.4	22.3	30.5	22.4	30.5	21.2	27.9	16.5	24.5	13.7	21.1	8.5
LUMLE	14.7	5.6	15.6	6.0	19	9.2	23.2	12.7	24.5	15.0	24.5	17.6	23.9	18.1	23.0	17.5	22.9	16.2	21.2	12.7	17.8	9.9	15.0	6.2
SIMARA AIRPORT	20.1	7.8	23.2	9.5	32.4	11.9	38.1	16.2	36.3	21.6	35.2	25.2	34.2	26.1	33.1	25.3	33.1	24.4	31.5	m	28.8	13.5	21.2	10.1
KATHMANDU AIRPORT	18.6	4.0	20.8	5.7	25.8	9.1	29.6	12.0	29.6	16.4	30.5	20.1	29.5	20.9	29.3	20.6	28.4	19.0	26.1	13.7	21.9	10.2	19.9	4.8
JIRI	m	m	16.3	-1.2	21.7	4.4	24.7	7.5	m	m	25.3	16.0	24.7	17.4	24.2	17.2	23.8	15.0	21.4	8.6	18.7	5.1	16.3	0.8
JANAKPUR AIRPORT	20.8	10.8	23.4	m	31.0	15.3	37.4	19.8	36.0	24.5	35.3	26.6	34.0	26.9	32.9	26.6	33.0	25.9	32.1	21.8	29.4	15.6	21.5	12.1
OKHALDHUNGA	16.4	4.8	17.1	5.3	21.8	8.9	26.2	13.3	26.0	14.9	25.8	17.1	25.6	17.6	24.6	17.7	24.5	16.1	23.2	13.8	20.0	10.5	17.4	7.4
DHANKUTA	20.0	7.8	20.6	8.6	24.9	12.5	28.4	16.1	28.1	18.9	28.4	21.2	28.8	21.3	27.5	20.9	27.7	19.6	26.4	15.8	23.5	12.3	21.0	9.1
BIRATNAGAR AIRPORT	22.7	10.6	23.4	11.4	31.3	15.9	36.1	20.0	34.5	24.1	33.6	24.8	33.8	26.3	33.3	25.5	32.6	25.0	32.1	21.4	29.5	15.5	23.9	12.1
TAPLEJUNG	16.3	5.2	17.2	m	20.7	9.3	24.4	15.8	24.8	14.9	26.5	18.2	26.9	18.8	26.0	18.3	25.8	16.7	22.6	12.4	20.3	10.2	18.2	6.9

Source:- Department of Hydrology and Meteorology, Climate Division.

Note:- m is missing data

TABLE 11.4

REPORTED DISEASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY IN THE YEAR 2014/15

CEU code	Disease Name	Epizootiology of the diseases				Disease Control	
		Number of				Numrer of animals	
		outbreaks	Susceptible	affected	dead	vaccinated	treated
H5N1	AI(HPAI)	1	2000	570	570	1430 Birds Destroyed	
FMD	Foot and mouth disease	337	39568	31370	636	353735	30734
PPR	Peste des petits ruminants	48	812673	17573	3914	1501650	13659
CSF	Classical swine fever (Hog cholera)	2	75	328	6	44215	322
ND	Newcastle disease / Ranikhet	92	85827	87868	29142	453907	58726
ANT	Anthrax	4	0	7	7	0	0
RAB	Rabies	88	779	210	210	27180	0
PTB	Paratuberculosis / Johne's disease	15	0	695	0	0	695
BAB	Babesiosis	50	723	176	4	0	172
HS	Haemorrhagic septicaemia	107	7400	2086	585	319355	1501
THL	Theileriosis	19	82	142	1	0	141
TRYP	Trypanosomiasis (tsetse borne)	7	0	76	2	0	74
AIB	Avian infectious bronchitis	25	24500	22756	1854	0	20902
FCH	Fowl cholera	13	4900	1610	135	0	1475
FPX	Fowl pox	104	120863	12493	1055	41810	11438
FTY	Fowl typhoid (S. gallinarum)	4	0	5672	159	0	5513
IBD	Infectious bursal disease (Gumboro disease)	134	62250	209964	12768	212161	197196
MRK	Marek's disease	9	900	6455	93	3500	6362
MYG	Mycoplasmosis (M. gallisepticum)	18	4800	95375	1800	0	93575
PUL	Pullorum disease (S. pullorum)	21	3533	7382	1004	0	6378
BQR	Blackquarter	48	235	782	376	270065	406
AMY	Actinomycosis / Lumpy jaw	0	0	1192	26	0	1166

CEU code	Disease Name	Epizootiology of the diseases				Disease Control	
		Number of				Numrer of animals	
		outbreaks	Susceptible	affected	dead	vaccinated	treated
COC	Coccidiosis	648	84956	260037	11020	0	249017
FLK	Liver fluke / Fascioliasis / Distomatosis	0	345542	483917	485	0	483432
WRB	Warble infestation	67	154	2506	0	0	2506
ETX	Enterotoxaemia	72	2642	1111	75	0	1036
ICR	Infectious coryza	5	300	200	0	0	200
DST	Canine distemper	2	0	8	3	0	5
ABR	Abortion	86	0	21669	36	0	21633
ASC	Ascariasis	0	0	1873	19	0	1854
CGH	Cough	481	0	25061	6	0	25055
COB	Colibacillosis	102	4000	148374	3980	0	144394
CSC	Calf-scour	12	0	355	0	0	355
DEG	Degnala disease	2	0	11	0	0	11
EBH	Enzootic bovine haematuria	63	0	1113	15	0	1098
EPH	Ephemeral fever	251	1233	9287	27	0	9260
EXP	External parasites	0	0	287285	294	0	286991
GIN	Gastro-intestinal nematodes	8	0	10474	0	0	10474
INF	Infertility	171	0	65492	0	0	65492
INH	Intestinal helminthiasis	119	1000	86831	2355	0	84476
LITCHY	Hydropericardium Syndrome of chickens	14	1000	7844	1162	6320	6682
MAS	Mastitis	0	0	27858	1	0	27857
MKF	Milk fever	0	0	1034	0	0	1034
MNG	Mange	0	0	102798	44	0	102754
MTR	Metritis	0	0	923	0	0	923
MTS	Mycotoxicosis	53	11100	35495	2288	0	33207
PGE	Parasitic gastroenteritis	0	0	229308	293	0	229015
PNU	Pneumonia	0	0	4386	114	0	4272
PRM	Paramphistomosis	0	0	188824	76	0	188748
PVE	Parvo virus enteritis	23	0	610	21	8	589

CEU code	Disease Name	Epizootiology of the diseases				Disease Control	
		Number of				Numrer of animals	
		outbreaks	Susceptible	affected	dead	vaccinated	treated
RES	Respiratory disease - unclassified	345	0	283570	9418	0	274152
RSS	Respiratory sign	1659	0	81522	1754	0	79768

Veterinary Epidemiology Center (VEC), Directorate of Animal Health, Tripureswor,Kathmandu,Nepal

TABLE 11.15

Group wise Situation of Quality Standard of Food Samples (2014/15)

S.N.	Food Groups	Samples Collected	Non-compliance (No.)	Non-compliance (%)
1	Processed Drinking Water	192	79	41.1
2	Milk and Milk Products	143	29	20.3
3	Fats and Oils	387	60	15.5
4	Salt	27	0	0
5	Cereals, legumes and their products	1002	61	6.08
6	Sweets and Confectionaries	199	13	6.5
7	Fruits and Vegetables	311	21	6.7
8	Tea, coffee and spices	294	15	5.1
9	Feed	63	9	14.3
10	Sweetening Agents	41	2	4.8
11	Meat and meat products	3	0	0
12	Other food products	187	33	17.6
Total		2849	322	11.5

TABLE 11.16

Estimated Floriculture Production and Demand Scenario in Nepal, 1992/93-2014/15

Description	1992/93	1995/96	1998/99	2000/01	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/010	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
Number of nurseries	80	120	200	250	450	550	550	550	560	600	600	625	635	636*	650	650*	675
														120	137	141	147
Number of Districts	2	11	15	16	34	34	34	34	35	35	35	35	35	36	38	38	38
Total Land use in Hectors								82	87		105	110	110				
Gladiolus demand in KTM (sticks/day)	100-150	2500-3000	3000-4500	4500	4000-4500	4500-6000	3000-4500	3500-4500	3500-4500	3500-4000	4000-5000	4000-5000	4000-6000	6000-8000	6000-8000	6000-8000	6000-8000
Gladiolus production (in Ropanies)	10-15	50-70	120	145	312	350	341	340	342	345	350	365	365	287	287	287	280
Rose Demand (sticks/day)	100-150	1000	2000	3000	3000-4000	3000-4000	3000-4000	2500-4000	2500-4000	2500-4000	4000-5000	4000-5000	4000-6000	7000-9000	7000-9000	7000-9000	7000-9000
Rose production (in Ropanies)	5	40	50	60	135	135	55	55	255	255	275	282	282	172	172	109	109
Tuberose demand (sticks/day) (sticks/day)	50-100	1000-1500	2000	3000	2500-3000	3000-4500	1500-2000	1500-2000	1500-2000	1500-2500	1500-2500	2000-3500	2000-3500	4000-6000	4000-6000	4000-6000	4000-6000
Tuberose production (in Ropanies)		5	30	40	50	50	20	20	10	10	10	12	45	45	50	65	80
Camation demand (sticks/day)	50-100	50-100	200-250	250-300	300-400	300-500	1000-1500	1000-1500	1500-2500	2000-3000	3000-4000	3000-4000	3000-5000	5500-7500	5500-7500	7000-9000	7000-9000
Camation production (in Ropani)									25	30	40	40	83	99	107	107	125
Gerabera production (in Ropanies)								15	15	20	30	35	41	45	87	87	120

Description	1992/93	1995/96	1998/99	2000/01	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/010	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
Gerabera demand						500-1000	800-1500	1500-2500	1500-2500	1500-2500	3000-4000	3000-4000	3000-4500	5000-7000	5000-7000	5000-7000	5000-7000
Orchid production (in Ropanies)							30	40	44	55	60	60	63	63	65	65	65
Orchid demand							150-200	150-300	150-300	150-300	200-300	150-300	150-300	250-500	1000-3000	1000-3000	1000-3000
Demand of cut flowers met from imported Cut flowers (%)	95	60	50	20	18	18	20	20	25	25	25	25	20	22	25	30	30
Number of flower Show Room in Nepal	0	14	22	33	50	56	56	58	57	54	60	86	86	86	92	85	87
Plants/seasonal flowers and cut flower (yearly sales in '000 Rs.)	10000	30000	40000	70200	170000	206200	216200	230000	250000	260000	560000	664000	909900	1053200	1155700	127750 00	
Yearly export (Rs (According to TEPC			730560	4007569	1.8E+07	11204703	16228315	32,634,275	20,844,930	24216171	29,205,311	20,874,000	191,453,039	29,573,193	11,509,798		
Yearly Import (Rs)(According to TEPC			x	1,882,973	393,377	1,338,282	239,707	1,598,385	531,817	55,491,463	6,255,843	9,230,000	11,182,468	33,166,355	95,198,468		

* Surkhet District added

Source: Floriculture Association Nepal (FAN)

TABLE 11.17

Released and Registered Crops Varieties, 1960-2015

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
			CEREAL CROPS			
				EARLY RICE (Oryza sativa L.)		
.	Hardinath-1	2004	Srilanka	5.0	110	Terai, Inner Terai
.	Chaite-6	1991	IRRI	4.8	123	Terai, Inner Terai
.	Chaite-4	1987	IRRI	4.5	118	Terai, Inner Terai
.	Chaite-2	1987	IRRI	4.8	125	Terai, Inner Terai
.	Bindeshwori	1981	India	4.0	128	Terai, Inner Terai
.	CH-45	1966	IRRI	3.5	118	Terai, Inner Terai
				MAIN SEASON RICE		
.	Sukha dhan-6	2014		3-4	120-125	Unirrigated Terai, Inner Terai and River basis of Mid-hills (500 masl)
.	Sukha dhan-5	2014		3.2-4.2	125	Unirrigated Terai, Inner Terai and River basis of Mid-hills (500 masl)
.	Sukha dhan-4	2014		2.7-4	118-125	Unirrigated Terai, Inner Terai and River basis of Mid-hills (500 masl)
.	lekali Dhan-3	2014		3.9	152	High hills (1500-2600 masl)
.	lekali Dhan-1	2014		4.07	158	High hills (1500-2600 masl)
.	Sambha Masuli Sub-1	2011	IRRI	4.5	150	Inner
.	Swarna Sub-1	2011	IRRI	4.5	150	Terai
.	Barkhe – 2014	2011	IRRI	3.5	125	Terai, Inner Terai, River basin
.	Sukhha Dhan – 3	2011	IRRI	3.2.4.2	125	Terai, Inner Terai, River basin
0.	Sukhha Dhan – 2	2011	IRRI	3.3-3.5	125	Terai, Inner Terai, River basin
1.	Sukhha Dhan – 1	2011	IRRI	2.5.3.6	125	Terai, Inner Terai, River basin
2.	Khumal – 13	2010	Nepal	4.5	145	Mid hills
3.	Khumal – 10	2010	Nepal	4.5	145	Mid Hills
4.	Tarahara-1	2010	IRRI	4.2	113-125	Terai and Easter Terai
5.	Hardinath-2	2010	Indonesia	3.1-4.2	125	Terai and Inner Terai
6.	Lalka Basmati	2010	Nepal	3.5	150	Central and Estern Terai
7.	Ghaiya – 1	2010	IRRI	3.5	115	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
8.	Sunaulo Sugandha	2008		3.8	115	Terai and Inner Terai
9.	Khumal – 8	2006		9.8	158	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills
0.	Pokhreli Jethobudho	2006		2.7	185	600-900 masl Pokhara valley
1.	Barkhe 3004	2006		3.9	157	Terai and Inner Terai
2.	Ram	2006		4.9	133	Terai and Inner Terai
3.	Mithila	2006		5.0	145	Terai
4.	Loktantra	2006		3.6	130	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills (3000 fit)
5.	Khumal – 11	2002		10.0	144	Kathmandu valley
6.	Manjushree – 2	2002		8.3	149	Kathmandu valley
7.	Chandannath – 3	2002	China	6.0	191	Jumla valley and similar high hills (2300 masl.)
8.	Chandannath – 1	2002	China	6.0	191	Jumla valley and similar high hills (2300 masl.)
9.	Rampur Mansuli	1999	Nepal	5.7	135	Terai, Inner Terai and Foot Hills in Central and Western Dev. Regions (up-to 900 masl.)
0.	Khumal-6	1999	Nepal	7.8	155	Ktm. valley and similar areas
1.	Machhapuchhre-3	1996	Nepal	5.0	174	Mid to Hill Hills with cold climatic area (1300-2000 m) (Semi-irrigated land)
2.	Radha-12	1994	IRRI	4.6	155	Eastern Terai (Irrigated unirrigated low land area)
3.	Radha-11	1994	IRRI	4.0	148	Central-Terai (Rainfed area)
4.	Radha-4	1994	IRRI	3.2	125	Mid-Western and Far-Western Terai
5.	Radha Krishna-9	1991	Nepal	3.8	150	Terai, Inner Terai (Irrigated area)
6.	Radha-7	1991	Nepal	3.5	148	Terai, Inner Terai (Rainfed, Lowland area)
7.	Chhomrong Local	1991	Nepal	4.2	164	High Hills of Eastern & Western region (1400-2000m), Mid Hills in cold water region
8.	Khumal-9	1990	Nepal	6.7	148	Mid Hill
9.	Khumal-7	1990	Nepal	7.0	146	Mid Hill
0.	Khumal-5	1990	Nepal	6.7	154	Mid Hill
1.	Palung-2	1987	Nepal	6.1	172	High Hill
2.	Ghaiya-2	1987	India	3.4	113	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	Khumal-4	1987	Nepal	6.3	144	Mid Hill
4.	Makwanpur-1	1987	Sri Lanka	4.8	150	Terai, Inner Terai
5.	Khumal-2	1987	Nepal	5.6	142	Mid Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
6.	Khumal-3	1984	India	6.5	130	Mid Hill
7.	Kanchan	1982	IRRI	7.6	143	Mid Hill
8.	Himali	1982	IRRI	6.4	149	Mid Hill
9.	Sabitri	1979	IRRI	4.0	140	Terai, Inner Terai
0.	Janaki	1979	Sir Lanka	4.5	135	Terai, Inner Terai
1.	Masuli	1973	Malaysia	3.5	155	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Chainan-2	1967	Taiwan	7.8	143	Mid Hill
3.	Tainan-1	1967	Taiwan	6.6	144	Mid Hill
4.	Chainung-242	1967	Taiwan	7.3	144	Mid Hill & Valley
5.	Taichung-176	1967	Taiwan	7.9	144	Mid Hill & Valley
Registered Rice Varieties						
.	Sinduri	2015		4-5	135-145	Terai, Inner Terai
.	Sundaram	2015		4.4-5.3	120-125	Terai, Inner Terai
.	Delta Rani	2015		3.9-5	124-128	Terai, Inner Terai
.	Aakash	2015		6-6.3	120-125	Terai, Inner Terai
.	Garima	2015		5.8-6.3	130-135	Terai, Inner Terai
.	DHR 775	2015		5.6	125-130	Terai, Inner Terai
.	DHR 748	2015		6.5	130-135	Irrigated land of Terai, Inner Terai
.	Arise 6444 Gold	2015		5.1	130	Terai, Inner Terai of Eastern from Banke
.	Arise Tej Gold	2015		5.3	135	Terai, Inner Terai of Eastern from Banke
0.	GK 5017	2015		5.1-5.4	127	Terai, Inner Terai
1.	Super 125	2015		5.3-6.3	128-133	Irrigated and semi-irrigated area of Terai and Inner Terai
2.	Super 115	2015		5-6	120-125	Irrigated and semi-irrigated area of Terai and Inner Terai
3.	Shanti	2015		5-6	120-130	Irrigated land of Terai, Inner Terai
4.	Sudha	2015		5.3	125-130	Irrigated land of Terai, Inner Terai
5.	US 323	2015		4-5	120-130	Irrigated land of Terai, Inner Terai
6.	US 382	2015		5-6	120-125	Irrigated land of Terai, Inner Terai
7.	DY 18 F1	2010		9.17	118	Terai, Inner Terai
8.	DY 28 F1	2010		8.86	120	Terai, Inner Terai
9.	DY 69 F1	2010		9.52	125	Terai, Inner Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
0.	Barkhe – 1027	2011		3.3	121	Unirrigated Terai, Mid hill 100 mals Low hill and Unirrigated area
1.	Tara, F1	2011		5.1	116	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Suraj, F1	2011		5.77	123	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	Prithivi, F1	2011		6.0	124	Terai and Inner Terai Irrigated land
4.	Arise-6444, F1	2011		4.43	122	Terai and Inner Terai Irrigated land
5.	PHB-71, F1	2011		5.26	129	Terai/Irrigated land
6.	US-312, F1	2011		5.46	132	Sarlahi – Banke Terai and Inner Terai
7.	Champian, F1	2011		5.15	136	Sarlahi – Banke Terai and Inner Terai
8.	Raja, F1	2011		4.94	126	Sarlahi – Banke Terai and Inner Terai
9.	RH-257, F1	2011		4.99	123	Terai, Inner Terai
0.	Gorakhnath-509, F1	2011		4.82	123	Terai, Inner Terai
1.	Loknath-505, F1	2011		4.79	129	Terai and Inner Terai irrigated area
2.	PAC-801, F1	2011		7.79	123	Terai and Inner Terai irrigated area
3.	Reshma-786, F1	2011		4.91	120	East Terai irrigated area
4.	Baishali, F1	2011		6.35	121	East Terai irrigated area
MAIZE						
.						
.	Arun-6	2015		3.5	90	Winter and Spring season forTerai, Inner Terai and Summer Season for Hills from eastern to Mid-West Region
.	Arun-4	2015		4.2	113-115	Winter and Spring season forTerai, Inner Terai and Summer Season for Hills from eastern to Mid-West Region
.	Arun-3	2015		3.9	100	Winter and Spring season forTerai, Inner Terai and Summer Season for Hills from eastern to Mid-West Region
.	Resunga Composite	2014		5.2	127	Mid Hill of Mid and Western region (700-1400 masl)
.	KYM-35	2014		1.5	66 (Days to silking)	Summer Season for Mid Hills and Winter Season for Terai and Inner Terai
.	KYM-33	2014		2.25	68 (Days to silking)	Summer Season for Mid Hills and Winter Season for Terai and Inner Terai
.	Khumal Hybrid Maize-2	2014		9.08	152-Winter	Winter Season for Terai and Inner Terai
				8.5	138-Summer	Summer Season for Mid Hills and

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
).	RML-2	2012				Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
0.	RML-4	2012				Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
1.	Rampur Hybrid-2	2012	Nepal	7.3	120-130	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
2.	Manakamana-6	2010	Nepal	5.3	140-145	Hills
3.	Manakamana-5	2010	Nepal	5.3	140-145	Hills
4.	Poshilo Makai-1	2008	CIMMYT	5.6	145-155	Hills
5.	Manakamana-4	2008	CIMMYT	6.6	145-155	Hills
6.	Shitala	2006	CIMMYT	6.1	135	Mid-Hills of Eastern, Central and Western Dev. Regions
7.	Deuti	2006	CIMMYT	5.7	135	Mid-Hills
8.	Gaurav Hybrid Maize	2003	CIMMYT	9.0	110 (Summer) 150 (Winter)	Terai, Inner-terai and foot-hills
9.	Manakamana-3	2002	CIMMYT	10.6	142	Mid-Hills of Eastern, Central and Western Dev. Regions
0.	Ganesh-1	1997	Nepal	5.0	175	High Hills
1.	Arun-1	1995	Nepal	4.0	90-100	Terai, Inner Terai and Foot Hills
2.	Rampur-2	1989	Nepal	4.0	105-110	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	Ganesh-2	1989	Nepal	3.5	150-180	High Hills
4.	Manakamana-1	1987	Nepal	4.0	120-130	Mid Hills
5.	Arun-2	1982	CIMMYT	2.2	80-90	Terai, Inner Terai and foot Hills
6.	Rampur Composite	1975	Thailand	4.4	110-115	Terai, Inner Terai
7.	Rampur Pahenlo	1965	India	4.7	100-125	Terai, Inner Terai
Registered Maize Varieties						
.	Gulmi-2	2014		5.4	125	Gulmi and Arghakhachi District (700-1400 masl)
.	C-1946, F1	2012		9.7	116 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
.	TX-369, F1	2012		9	124 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
.	9220, F1	2012		7.67	117 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
.	Pioneer-3785, F1	2012		8.45	125 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
.	Pioneer-3522, F1	2012		8.65	122 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
.	NMH-731, F1	2012		7.92	115 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
.	Big Boss, F1	2012		8.39	116 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
.	Decalb Double, F1	2012		6.79	118 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
0.	MM-1107, F1	2012		9	123 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
1.	DMH-849, F1	2012		6.85	113 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
2.	DMH-7314, F1	2012		6.66	123 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
3.	10 V 10, F1	2012		7.46	116 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
4.	CP-838, F1	2012		7.11	119 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
5.	Visco-940, F1	2012		7.74	119 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
6.	ProAgro-4642, F1	2012		8.29	115 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
7.	Aaditya-929, F1	2012		7.2	121 (Days to silking)	Terai and Inner Terai of Eastern from Narayani River
8.	Bio-9681, F1	2010		6.5-8	90-110	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
9.	Rajkumar, F1	2010		8-9	100-110	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
0.	Nutan (KH-101), F1	2010		6.5-8	90-92	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season
1.	Super 900 M, F1	2010		8-12	120-160	Inner Terai-Winter and Summer season
2.	DKC 9081,	2011		10-12	120-160	Inner Terai-Winter season (Kartik-Magh)
3.	Alrounder, F1	2011		7-10	120-160	Terai-Winter and Summer season
4.	DKC 7074, F1	2011		6-8	85-95	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
5.	30P30, F1	2011		6-7	100-155	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
6.	30 B 11, F1	2011		8-9	105-120	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
7.	Bisco -940, F1	2011		7.13	135-140	Inner Terai and Hill
8.	C-1921, F1	2011		5.14-7.5	140-167 (Winter) 105-110(Rainy)	East and Inner Terai and Mid hill, Low and Tar
9.	CP-808, F1	2011		9.95	130-140(Winter) 110-120(Rainy)	East and Inner Terai
0.	CP-666, F1	2011		6.97	110-120	East and Inner Terai
1.	Godawari -989, F1	2011		7.36	105	East and Inner Terai and Mid hill, Low and Tar

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
2.	Early- 2, F1	2011		5.69	105	East and Inner Terai and Mid hill, Low and Tar
3.	TCS-9696, F1	2011		8.34	110	Inner Terai
4.	RML-4 (Inbred Line)	2012				Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
5.	RML-2 (Inbred Line)	2012				Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
6.	Aditya-929, F1	2012		7.2	121 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
7.	Proagro-4642, F1	2012		8.29	115 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
8.	Bisco-940 New, F1	2012		7.74	119 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
9.	CP-838, F1	2012		7.11	119 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
0.	10V10, F1	2012		7.46	116 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
1.	DMH-7314, F1	2012		6.66	123 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
2.	DMH-849, F1	2012		6.85	113 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
3.	MM-1107, F1	2012		9.0	123 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
4.	Dekalb double, F1	2012		6.79	118 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
5.	Bigbos, F1	2012		8.39	116 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
6.	NMH-731, F1	2012		7.92	115 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
7.	Pioneer-3522, F1	2012		8.65	122 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
8.	Pioneer-3785, F1	2012		8.45	125 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
9.	9200, F1	2012		7.67	117 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
0.	TX-369, F1	2012		9.0	124 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
1.	C-1946, F1	2012		9.7	116 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
WHEAT						
.	Danfe	2015		4.48	163-170	Mid Hill and High Hill
.	Tilottama	2015		2.5-3.2	105-120	Irrigated and Semi-Irrigated area of Terai and Inner Terai
.	Dhaulagiri	2012	Nepal	4.5	160	Hill and High Hill
.	Gaura	2012	Nepal	4.9	160	Hill and High Hill
.	Bijaya	2011		4.45	111-123	Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl
.	Nepal 971	2010	Mexico	4.5	122	Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl
.	Aditya	2010	Nepal	4.8	118	Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl
.	WK 1204	2007	Mexico	6.89	160-170	Mid and High Hills
.	Gautam	2004	Nepal	5.0	105-115	Irrigated, both normal and late

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
						sown condition of whole Terai, Taar and foot-hills (<500 m)
0.	BL-1473	1999	Nepal	4.0	110	Irrigated medium to high fertility condition of whole Terai, Taar and low altitude (<1000 m)
1.	Kanti	1997	Nepal	5.5	174	All Hill areas
2.	Pasanglhamu	1997	Nepal	6.7	178	Mid-Hills (Kathmandu, Jumla)
3.	Rohini	1997	Nepal	4.1	119	Terai, Taar and < 1000 m
4.	Achyut	1997	Nepal	4.5	125	Terai, Taar and < 1000 m
5.	BL-1135	1994	Nepal	5.0	115	Terai
6.	Annapurna-4	1994	CIMMYT	5.0	161	Hilly Region
7.	Bhrikuti	1994	CIMMYT	5.0	120	Terai (Early and Late sowing)
8.	BL-1022	1991	Nepal	5.0	120	Western Terai From Narayani river
9.	Annapurna-3	1991	CIMMYT	5.5	165	Hilly areas
0.	Annapurna-1	1988)	CIMMYT	5.5	168	Hilly areas
1.	Nepal-297	1985	India	5.0	117	Terai (Late sowing)
2.	UP-262	1978	India	4.0	122	Terai
3.	RR-21	1970	CIMMYT	4.0	116-160	Terai, Hill
4.	Lerma-52	1960	Columbia	5.0	176	Mid Hill
BARLEY						
1.	Solu Uwa	1990	Nepal	1.9	177	High Hill
2.	Ketch	1974	Australia	2.5	112	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	CI-10448	1973	USA	2.6	125	Terai, Inner Terai
4.	Galt	1973	USA	2.3	157	Terai, Inner Terai
5.	HBL-56	1973	India	3.0	135	Terai, Inner Terai
6.	Bonas	1974		3.6	162	Kathmandu valley and same climate
FINGER MILLET						
1.	Kabre Kodo-2	2015		2.5	153	Mid Hill and High Hill of Middle to Mid Western Region (700-1800 masl)
2.	Sailung Kodo-1	2015		2.4	155	Mid Hill and High Hill of Middle to Mid Western Region (1300-2200 masl)

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
3.	Kabre Kodo-1	1990	Nepal	2.3	167	Mid Hill (900-1900 m)
4.	Dalle-1	1980	India	3.3	125-151	Mid Hill, Inner Terai
5.	Okhle-1	1980	Nepal	3.3	154-194	Mid and High Hill
BUCK WHEAT						
1.	Mithe Phapar-1	2015		1.2	72	Terai and Inner Terai to High Hill
				GRAIN LEGUMES		
				LENTIL		
1.	Maheshwor Bharati	2008	Syria	1.5	163	Mid and Low hills
2.	Sagun	2008	Syria	1.4	160	Mid and Low hills
3.	Shital	2004	Pakistan	2.0	134	Whole Terai and Mid-hills
4.	Khajura Musuro-2	1999	Nepal	2.1	134	Terai of Mid and Far-western Dev. Regions
5.	Khajura Musuro-1	1999	Nepal	1.5	128	Terai of Mid and Far-western Dev. Regions
6.	Shikhar	1990	Pakistan	3.5	143	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill
7.	Simal	1990	India	4.1	143	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill
8.	Shishir	1979	India	2.0	150	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill
9.	Simrik	1979	India	1.5	143	Terai, Mid Hill
10.	Sindur	1979	Nepal	1.5	148	Terai, Mid Hill
				CHICKPEA		
1.	Tara	2008	Nepal	1.4	135	Mid and Low hills
2.	Avrodhi	2008	India	1.4	135	Mid and Low hills
3.	Kalika	1990	India	1.4	152	Terai, Innder Terai
4.	Kosheli	1990	India	1.6	154	Terai Western & Inner Terai
5.	Sita	1987	India	1.5	140	Terai
6.	Radha	1987	India	1.6	142	Terai
7.	Dhanush	1979	Nepal	1.8	144	Terai
				SOYBEAN		
1.	Puja	2006		3.1	125	Terai, Inner Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Tarkari Bhatmas-1	2004	China	11 (Pods)	120	Mid Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
				2.3 (Seed)		
3.	Lumle-1	1996	Nepal	1.7	138-147	Mid Hill (400-1600 m)
4.	Cobb	1990	USA	2.5	123	Terai, Inner Terai
5.	Seti	1990	Taiwan	1.2	150	Mid Hill, Valley
6.	Ransom	1987	USA	1.0	145	Mid Hill, Valley
7.	Hardee	1978	USA	2.4	124	Terai, Inner Terai
				PIGEONPEA		
1.	Bageshwari	1992	Nepal	2.0	261	Terai, Inner Terai (Central Region) Dhanusha, Sarlahi & Banke of Mid Western Region
2.	Rampur Arahar-1	1992	India	1.5	197	Terai, Inner Terai (Central Dev. Region)
				BLACKGRAM		
1.	Kalu	1989	India	1.2	79	Mid Hill, Valley
				COWPEA		
1.	Double Harvest (Registerd only)-OP	2010		16-18	70-100	Terai and Hill
2.	Malepatan-1	2011	Nigeria	0.8-1.0	75-90	Terai, Inner Terai and Mid hill
3.	Surya	2004	Nigeria	2.5	77	Central and Western Terai and Foot-hills
4.	Prakash	1990	Nigeria	0.8	60	Terai, Inner Terai
5.	Akash	1990	Nigeria	1.0	73	Terai, Inner Terai
				MUNGBEAN		
1.	Pusha Baishakhi	1975	India	1.5	60	Terai
2.	Pratikshya	2006	AVRDC	1.6	63	Mid Hills, Terai and Inner Terai
3.	Kalyan	2006	AVRDC	1.8	60	Mid Hills, Terai and Inner Terai
				OILSEED CROPS		
				RAPE SEED (TORI)		
1.	Morang Tori-2	2013	Nepal	0.7-0.9	83	Terai and Innar Terai
2.	Preeti	2005		2.6	83	Irrigated Terai and Inner Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
3.	Unnati	2005		2.2	86	Terai, Inner Terai and Irrigated Valley
4.	Pragati	1996		1.0	99	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid-hill of EDR
5.	Lumle Tori-1	1996	Nepal	0.9	89-153	Mid-High Hill
6.	Bikash	1989	India	1.0	85-90	Terai, Inner Terai
	Registered Rape Seed (Tori) Variety					
1.	JY-16, F1	2013		1.8	160	Terai and Inner Terai –Irrigated and semi-irrigated area
2.	Surkhet Local Tori-3	2014		0.905	82-100	Banke, Bardiya, Dang of Terai and Surkhet, Dailekh, Salyan of Mid Hills of Mid-Western Region
				MUSTARD (RAYO)		
1.	Krishna	1998	India	1.1	115	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Pusa Bold	1988	India	0.9	110-115	Terai, Inner Terai
				NIGER		
1.	Nawalpur Khairo Til-1	2000	India	1.2	85	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Nawalpur Jhuse Til-1	2000	India	0.9	100	Terai, Inner Terai
				GROUNDNUT		
1.	Baidehi	2005		3.3	115	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Rajharshi	2005		2.8	115	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	Jayanti	1996		2.2	115	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
4.	Jyoti	1996		2.0	137-153	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
5.	Janak	1989	India	2.5	145	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
6.	B-4	1980	India	1.5	140	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
				COMMERCIAL CROPS		
				SUGARCANE		
1.	Jiptur-4	2004	India	86.0	300-360 (Early)	Terai and Inner Terai
2.	Jiptur-3	2004	India	90.0	Medium-Late	Terai and Inner Terai
3.	Jiptur-2	1996	India	92.0	300-360	Eastern, Mid & Western Terai
4.	Jitpur-1	1996	India	71.0	300-360	Eastern, Mid & Western Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
				JUTE		
1.	Itahari-1	1999		3.4	118	Eastern Terai
2.	Itahari-2	1999		3.3	116	Eastern Terai
				GINGER		
1.	Kapurkot Aduwa-1	2001	Nepal	23-39	225-240	Terai, Foot Hills and Mid-Hills
				TURMERIC		
1.	Kapurkot Haledo-1	2014		27.8	245-260	Unirrigated area of Mid Hills
				COTTON		
1.	Tamcot S.P.-37	1988	America	0.9	60-70	Terai
				TOBACCO		
1.	Belachapi-1	1988	Brazil	0.9	60-70	Terai
				VEGETABLE CROPS		
				POTATO		
1.	Khuma Upahar					
2.	Khumal Ujjwal					
3.	Khumal Laxmi	2008		28	100-140	Terai, Hill
4.	IPY-8	2008		27	100-120	Terai, Hill
5.	Khumal Seto-1	1999		38.7	110	Terai, Foot-hills, Mid and High-Hills
6.	Khumal Rato-2	1999		36.2	95	Terai and Inner Terai
7.	JanakDev	1999	Nepal	39.4	110	Terai, Foot-hills, Mid and High-Hills
8.	Desire	1992	Netherlands	18.0	90-120	High & Mid Hill, Terai
9.	Kufri Sinduri	1992	India	23.0	110-120	Mid Hill and Terai
10.	Kufri Jyoti	1992	India	23.0	110-120	High and Mid Hill
Registered Potato Varieties						
1.	TPS-1	2014		35-40	110-120	Irrigated area of Terai and Mid Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
2.	TPS-2	2014		30-35	110-120	Irrigated area of Terai and Mid Hill
				CAULIFLOWER		
.	Khumal Jyapu	2015		29.7	65-80	Mid Hill
.	Sarlahi Dipali	1994	India	8.0	55-60	Mid Hill, Terai
.	Dolpa Snowbal	1994	Holland	15.0	110-120	High & Mid Hill, Terai
.	Kathmandu Local	1990	Nepal	25.0	100-120	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Cauliflower Varieties						
.	NS 60N, F1	2010		26-30	55-60	Terai and Hill
.	NS 106, F1	2010		28-34	70-75	Terai, Hill and High Hill
.	NS 90, F1	2010		40-60	90-95	Terai, Hill and High Hill
.	Anna 90, F1	2010		45-56	90	Terai, Hill and High Hill
.	Anna Cup, F1	2010		30	60	Terai, Hill and High Hill
.	Reny, F1	2010		36-40	81	Terai, Hill and High Hill
.	Dmi, F1	2010		40-44	70	Terai, Hill and High Hill
.	Umiko, F1	2010		26-30	75	Terai, Hill and High Hill
.	Sno Best, F1	2010		30-40	70-75	Terai, Hill and High Hill
0.	White Ijland, F1	2010		33	50-55	Terai and Mid Hill
1.	White Flas, F1	2010		45	110	Mid Hill
2.	Milkiwe, F1	2010		52.5	120	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	Kasmire, F1	2010		52.5	110	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	Kyandid Charm, F1	2010		52.5	110	Terai and Mid Hill
5.	Ukon, F1	2010		56	110	Terai and Mid Hill
6.	Nepa White, F1	2010		38	100	Terai and Mid Hill
7.	Snow Krown, F1	2010		22-25	70	Terai and Hill
8.	Snow Mistik, F1	2010		35-40	80	Terai and Hill
9.	Snow Gress, F1	2010		35-40	73	Terai and Hill
0.	Nepa 60, F1	2010		26-28	55	Terai and Hill
1.	Snow Queen, F1	2010		20-22	50	Terai and Hill
2.	Snow Dom, F1	2010		40-45	85	Terai and Hill
3.	Snow March, F1	2010		50-55	180	Terai and Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
4.	White cup, F1	2010		15-16	50-55	Terai and Hill
5.	White King, F1	2010		18-20	70	Terai and Hill
6.	White Cloud, F1	2010		22-23	70-75	Terai and Hill
7.	White Dyamnod, F1	2010		36	80-85	Terai and Hill
8.	Snow Moon, F1	2010		40-44	90-100	Terai and Mid Hill
9.	Silver cup 60, F1	2010		24-30	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
0.	Silvermoon 60, F1	2010		20-26	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
1.	Remi, F1	2010		24-30	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	White top, F1	2010		42	90	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	Super White top, F1	2010		56	95	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	Devi 1, F1	2010		49	95	Terai and Mid Hill
5.	Devi 2, F1	2010		48	115	Terai and Mid Hill
6.	N 22, F1	2010		60	130	Terai and Mid Hill
7.	Manaslu, F1	2010		28	80	Terai and Mid Hill
8.	Nimpu, F1	2010		28	80	Terai and Mid Hill
9.	White moon, F1	2010		48	125	Terai and Mid Hill
0.	804, F1	2010		28	90	Terai and Mid Hill
1.	White Snow, F1	2012		22.9	55-60	Terai Inner Terai and Hill
2.	Metha, F1	2012		40-50	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	All the Round, F1	2012		15-20	130	Terai, Mid Hill and High Hill
4.	Snow Web, F1	2012		50-55	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
5.	Juli, F1	2012		35-40	50-55	Terai and Mid Hill
6.	Fuliyama, F1	2012		35	7-85	Terai and Mid Hill
			RADISH			
1.	Chalis Dine	1994	Japan	28.0	35-45	Mid Hill, Terai
2.	Pyuthane Rato	1994	Nepal	43.0	70-80	Mid Hill
3.	White Neck	1994	Japan	35.0	60-65	Mid Hill, Terai
4.	Mino Early	1990	Japan	26.0	40-50	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Radish Varieties						
.	Tokinase, F1	1994		31	52-60	Terai 100-1700 masl Mid Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
..	Dhankute, F1	1994		42	55-60	Terai 100-1700 masl Mid Hill
.	All Season White OP	2010		20-30	70	Terai, Mid Hill and High Hill
.	Minuarli long white, OP	2010		20-30	55-60	Terai, Mid Hill and High Hill
.	YR White spring, F1	2010		40-80	60-65	Terai and Hill
.	Minuarli long white, F1	2010		40-60	55-60	Terai and Hill
.	Any season, OP	2010		40-60	70	Terai and Hill
.	Green BO, F1	2010		40-60	65	Terai and Hill
.	Tropical Cross, F1	2010		40-60	40-45	Terai and Hill
0.	Green Neck, F1	2010		5-7	40-50	Terai, Hill and High Hill
1.	Long White Minong, F1	2010		40-60	60	Mid Hill
2.	Singin, F1	2010		40-45	65	Mid Hill
3.	BN 429, F1	2010		40-45	60	Mid Hill
4.	Raki-45, F1	2013		44-50 0.8-0.9Seed	45-50 140	Terai and Mid Hill
				BROAD LEAF MUSTARD		
1.	Tangkhuwa Rayo	1994	Nepal	31.0	30-36	Mid Hill (1100-1700m)
2.	Khumal Rato Pat	1994	Nepal	28.0	60-70	High & Mid Hill, Terai
3.	Khumal Chaudapat	1994	India	35.0	50-60	High & Mid Hill, Terai
4.	Marpha Chaudapat	1994	Nepal	28.0	55-65	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Mustard Varieties						
5.	Dude Rayo	2014		2 seed, 35 fresh	240-270	1500-1800masl
6.	Gujmuje Rayo	2014		2 seed, 30 fresh	240-270	1500-1800masl
7.	Mike Jyant, OP	2010		1	35-40	Terai and Hill
8.	Red Jyant, OP	2010		1	35-40	Terai and Hill
				TURNIP		
1.	Purple Top	1994	Japan	23.0	60-70	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Turnip Variety						
1.	Fuyunoso, F1	2010		10-18	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
				ONION		

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
1.	Red Kriole	1990		15.0	150-180	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Onion Varieties						
1.	Superex, F1	2010		35-38	130-150	Terai and Hill
2.	TI 172, F1	2010		32-35	130-150	Terai and Hill
3.	Kas, F1	2010		60	250	Terai and Hill
4.	Venus, F1	2010		45	300	Terai and Hill
5.	Winter Silver, F1	2010		45	300	Terai and Hill
6.	Nasik-53	2011		16.6-20.0	130-165	Terai and Mid Hill
				TOMATO		
1.	Srijana	2010	Nepal	110	70-80	Mid Hill and Terai
2.	Roma	1995		12-15	65-70	Mid Hill and Terai
3.	Manprekas	1995		20-40	80-90	Mid Hill and Terai
4.	NCL-1	1994		20-30	65-70	High & Mid Hill, Terai
5.	Pusa Ruby	1990	India	15.0	60	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Tomato Varieties						
.	Gaurab 555, F1	2010		106	100-105	Terai and Mid Hill
.	Amita, F1	2010		96.2	95-100	Terai and Mid Hill
.	NS 815, F1	2010		80-90	70-80	Terai and Hill
.	NS 719, F1	2010		80-90	78-80	Terai, Hill and River basin
.	Swarkesha, F1	2010		80-90	75-80	Terai and Hill
.	NS 2535, F1	2010		140-150	75-80	Terai and Hill
.	NS 53, F1	2010		90-100	80-85	Terai and Hill
.	Ureka, F1	2010		93.7	102	Terai and Hill
.	Sabhere, F1	2010		113	105	Terai and Hill
0.	Jiko, F1	2010		140	104	Terai and Hill
1.	Sens, F1	2010		115	107	Terai and Hill
2.	Seres, F1	2010		105	112	Terai and Hill
3.	Speketra, F1	2010		122	101	Terai and Hill
4.	Estra 717, F1	2010		131	103	Terai and Hill
5.	Nova, F1	2010		152	107	Terai and Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
6.	Marina, F1	2010		113	105	Terai and Hill
7.	VL 443, F1	2010		140	104	Terai and Hill
8.	Madhuri, F1	2010		120	80	Terai and Mid Hill
9.	Jamuna, F1	2010		120	85	Terai and Mid Hill
0.	Makis, F1	2010		30	60-70	Terai and Mid Hill
1.	Bapel, F1	2010		56	85-90	Terai, Mid and High Hill
2.	Dalila, F1	2010		30	60-70	Terai, Mid and High Hill
3.	Jina, F1	2012		38	50-55	Terai, Inner Terai and Hill
4.	T-30, F1	2012		57	60-65	Terai, Inner Terai and Hill
5.	Surya-111, F1	2013		60.5	100-105	Terai and Mid Hill
6.	Amruta, F1	2013		40-50	60-70	Terai
7.	Minto, F1	2013		100-120	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
				CARROT		
1.	Nantis Forte	1990	India	12.0	90-100	High Hill
Registered Carrot Varieties						
1.	New Koruda OP	2010		50-60	100	Terai, Mid and High Hill
2.	Nepa Drim, F1	2010		25	120	Terai and Hill
3.	Sigma, F1	2010		25	120	Terai and Hill
4.	Kuroda Mark IT, F1	2010		5-7	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
5.	Maskade, F1	2013		70-100	55-60	Terai and Mid Hill
				CABBAGE		
1.	Copenhagen Market	1994		35.0	70-90	Mid Hill & Terai
Registered Cabbage Varieties						
1.	Nepa Green 777, F1	2010		75	85-90	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Bigsan 171, F1	2010		80	95-100	High Hill
3.	Nepa Round, F1	2010		75	90	Terai
4.	Super green, F1	2010		40-50	90-100	Terai, Mid and High Hill
5.	Reyar Ball, F1	2010		36-40	90	Terai, Mid and High Hill
6.	Green Koronet, F1	2010		35-38	75-80	Terai and Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
7.	Super Koronet, F1	2010		32-35	75-80	Terai and Hill
8.	Nepa Star, F1	2010		22-25	75-80	Terai and Hill
9.	T 621, F1	2010		18-20	55-60	Terai and Hill
10.	Ruby King, F1	2010		22-25	75	Terai and Hill
11.	Sumar Cross, F1	2010		45-60	53-58	Terai and Hill
12.	Green Chalenger, F1	2010		45-60	60-65	Terai and Hill
13.	Green Hiro, F1	2010		45-60	53-58	Terai and Hill
14.	Nepa Magik, F1	2010		45-60	60-65	Terai and Hill
15.	Bonos, F1	2010		60-70	80-85	Terai and Hill
16.	Golden Ball, F1	2010		45-60	48-53	Terai and Hill
17.	Keshetij, F1	2010		45-60	53-58	Terai and Hill
18.	Rishi, F1	2010		45-60	60-65	Terai and Hill
19.	Green Krown, F1	2010		20-25	75-80	Mid Hill
20.	Green Top, F1	2010		48	110	Terai and Mid Hill
21.	NSR, F1	2010		42	100	Terai and Mid Hill
22.	KF 65, F1	2010		39.2	95	Terai and Mid Hill
23.	N 766, F1	2010		48	100	Terai and Mid Hill
24.	NYCR, F1	2010		48	100	Mid Hill
25.	Green Hot, F1	2010		50-60	75-80	Terai, Mid and High Hill
26.	YR Honam, F1	2010		50-60	75-80	Terai, Mid and High Hill
27.	Asia Express, F1	2010		40-50	55	Terai and Mid Hill
28.	CJN 12, F1	2012		49.3	75-80	Terai Inner Terai and Hill
29.	Asia Cross, F1	2012		39.2	50-55	Terai Inner Terai and Hill
30.	Zenith, F1	2013		40	55-65	Terai
31.	Futoski, F1	2013		30-45	90	Terai and Mid Hill
				ASPARAGUS BEAN		
1.	Sarlahi Tane	1994	Nepal	7.0	50-60	Mid Hill and Terai
2.	Khumal Tane	1994	Nepal	4.5	60-70	Mid Hill and Terai
	Registered Asparagus Bean Varieties					
1.	Chandra 041, OP	2010		33	48	Terai and Mid Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
2.	Karma Stikless	2013		15	45	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	NO-324	2013		4.6	60-65	Terai, Mid and High Hill
4.	Sila-464	2013		5	35-40	Terai and Mid Hill
				POLE BEAN		
1.	Trishuli Simi-1	1994	USA	14.0	50-55	Mid & High Hill
2.	Jhange Simi-1	1994	USA	9.0	50-55	Mid Hill & Terai
Registered Pole Bean Variety						
1.	Mandir, OP	2010		12	46	Terai and Mid Hill
				PEAS		
1.	Sarlahi Arkel	1994	India	5-7	60-65	High & Mid Hill and Terai
2.	New Line	1994	USA	6-8	85-90	Mid Hill and Terai
3.	Sikkime	1994	India	6-8	25-30	High & Mid Hill and Terai
				CAPSICUM		
1.	California	1994	USA	16-20	80-90	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Capsicum Varieties						
1.	Sagar, OP	2010		36	65-75	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	NS 632, F1	2010		44-50	65	Terai and Hill
				CHILLI		
1.	Jwala	1994	India	25-30	60-70	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Chilli Varieties						
1.	Karma 747, F1	2010		40	70	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Karma 777, F1	2010		60	65	Terai and Hill
3.	Nepa Hot, F1	2010		40	120	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	Anna 3, F1	2010		40-44	70-75	Terai and Hill
5.	NS 1701, F1	2010		80-90	75-85	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
6.	NS 1101, F1	2010		70-74	70-80	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
7.	Goli, F1	2010		70-76	70-80	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
8.	Akash, F1	2010		50-56	75-85	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
9.	Big Mama 3, F1	2010		50	95	Terai and Hill
10.	Omiga, F1	2010		50	115	Terai and Hill
11.	Super Tara, F1	2010		40	118	Terai and Hill
12.	Marshal, F1	2010		35	115	Terai and Hill
13.	Sudra, F1	2012		49.3	65	Terai, Inner Terai and Hill
14.	Premium, F1	2013		25-30	80-85	Terai and Mid Hill
15.	Neina, F1	2013		40-50	80	Terai and Mid Hill
				BRINJAL		
1.	Nurki	1999	Nepal	15-18	60-65	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Brinjal Varieties						
1.	NS 797, F1	2010		30-40	55-60	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
2.	Arka Keshav, F1	2010		20-24	70-75	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
3.	Anna 806, F1	2010		40-45	64	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
4.	Runako, F1	2010		10	60-70	Terai, Hill and High Hill
5.	Mayalu-555, F1	2013		45	75	Terai and Mid Hill
6.	Samli, F1	2013		50	45-50	Terai
7.	Asha, F1	2013		60-70	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
				SPONGE GOURD		
1.	Kantipure	1994	Nepal	110-120	144	Mid Hill
Registered Sponge Gourd Varieties						
1.	New Narayani, F1	2010		15-18	110-120	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Gita, F1	2010		13	45	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	NS 445, F1	2010		38	40	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	NS 441, F1	2010		24-36	40-45	Terai and Mid Hill
5.	Nisha 777, F1	2013		20-30	40-45	Terai and Mid Hill
6.	Sarita, F1	2013		40	45	Terai
7.	Sindhu, F1	2013		50-70	45-50	Terai
				CUCUMBER		

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
1.	Kushle	1994	Nepal	97	75-80	Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Cucumber Varieties						
1.	NS 404, F1	2010		2.4-3.2	30-35	Terai and Hill
2.	NS 408, F1	2010		4	43-45	Terai and Hill
3.	Chandani, F1	2010		58	36	Mid Hill
4.	Simran, F1	2010		63	35	Mid Hill
5.	Malika 999, F1	2010		58	37	Terai
6.	Kopila, F1	2010		65	35	Terai and Mid Hill
7.	Karma, F1	2010		63	35	Terai and Mid Hill
8.	Gauri, F1	2010		63	35	Terai and Mid Hill
9.	Himal, F1	2010		60	35-37	Mid Hill
10.	Garima, F1	2010		55	45-48	Terai and Mid Hill
11.	Manisha, F1	2010		60	35	Mid Hill
12.	Sanjay, F1	2010		61	35-37	Mid Hill
13.	Salini, F1	2010		54	36-46	Terai and Mid Hill
14.	Sita 888, F1	2010		66	34	Mid Hill
15.	Ramita, F1	2010		63	35-38	Mid Hill
16.	Parbati 489, F1	2010		60	35	Mid Hill
17.	Sahini 1, F1	2010		68	36	Terai
18.	Sahini 2, F1	2010		68	37	Terai
19.	Ninja 179, F1	2010		63	35	Terai and Mid Hill
20.	Nepa Tusi, F1	2010		15-18	40-50	Terai and Hill
21.	Nepa Tusi005, F1	2010		18-20	40-50	Terai and Hill
22.	Nepa Tusi 103, F1	2010		18-20	40-50	Terai and Hill
23.	Dyadi 2231, F1	2010		30-40	35	Terai and Hill
24.	Lacky Star, F1	2010		30-40	35	Terai and Hill
25.	Dyanesti, F1	2010		40-60	42	Terai and Hill
26.	Beli, F1	2010		50-70	40	Terai and Hill
27.	Majesty, F1	2010		50-70	40	Terai and Hill
28.	Himalaya, F1	2010		63.7	45	Terai and Mid Hill
29.	Hero, F1	2010		70	47	Terai

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
30.	Juboraj 411, F1	2010		76.5	45	Terai and Mid Hill
31.	Kanena, F1	2010		15-20	35-40	Terai and Mid Hill
32.	Kasinda, F1	2010		15-20	35-38	Terai and Mid Hill
33.	L-333, F1	2012		27.1	52	Terai, Inner Terai and Hill
34.	Raja , F1	2013		65	45	Terai
35.	Malini, F1	2013		45-48	43-45	Terai
36.	NO 129, F1	2013		32	55	Terai and Mid Hill
				SQUASH (PUMPKIN)		
1.	Ashare Squash	1994	Nepal	20-35	60-80	High & Mid Hill and Terai
	Registered Squash (Pumpkin) Varieties					
1.	Anna 101, F1	2010		40-50	65-70	Terai and Hill
2.	Anna 202, F1	2010		36-40	65-70	Terai and Hill
3.	Anna 303, F1	2010		40	65-70	Terai and Hill
4.	Sani House, F1	2010		51.8	50-52	Terai and Hill
5.	Turu Green, F1	2010		29	38-43	Terai and Hill
6.	Sondo V, F1	2010		25	38-43	Terai and Hill
7.	Long Green, F1	2010		25	53-58	Terai and Hill
8.	Honey Dejert, F1	2010		18	90-95	Terai and Hill
9.	Devinch, F1	2010		105	60-75	Terai and Mid Hill
10.	Star WI Jukini, F1	2010		110	50-55	Terai and Mid Hill
11.	Gre Jukini, F1	2013		80	45	Terai and Mid Hill
				SWISS CHARD		
1.	Susaag	1994	Holand	20-25	60-80	High & Mid Hill and Terai
				BITTER GOURD		
1.	Green Karela	1994	India	20-25	90-100	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Bitter Gourd Varieties						
1.	Chandra, F1	2010		19.8	48-50	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Laxmi 555, F1	2010		28	50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
3.	Pipal, F1	2010		20.9	50	Terai, Mid and High Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
4.	Shiva, F1	2010		21.4	48-50	Terai
5.	Seti 444, F1	2010		26.9	46-48	Terai, Mid and High Hill
6.	Komal, F1	2010		35.6	48-50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
7.	Ganga, F1	2010		24	40-45	Terai
8.	Samridi, F1	2010		35.8	48-50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
9.	Hira, F1	2010		24.3	48-50	Terai
10.	NS 453, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
11.	NS 454, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
12.	NS 1024, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
13.	NS 431, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
14.	NS 434, F1	2010		44-48	40-50	Terai and Hill
15.	NS 433, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
16.	Pali, F1	2010		45-50	40-50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
17.	Keshav 777, F1	2013		28.5	50	Terai and Mid Hill
18.	Harit, F1	2013		30-35	60-70	Terai and Mid Hill
19.	Raman, F1	2013		35-40	60-65	Terai
20.	Maya, F1	2013		40-45	45	
				LADY'S FINGER		
1.	Parbati	1994	India	12-16	50-60	High & Mid Hill and Terai
	Registered Lady's Finger Varieties					
1.	Arka Animaka OP	2010		24-32	40-45	Terai, Mid and High Hill
2.	Jaya, F1	2013		13-20	45-50	Terai
				SPINACH		
1.	Haripate	1994	India		40-45	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Spinach Varieties						
1.	W King, F1	2010		18-27	120	Terai and Hill
2.	Asia Dong Cho, F1	2010		10-18	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	Asia Bol Dong, F1	2010		10-18	50	Terai and Mid Hill
				BROCAULI		

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
				Registered Brocauli Varieties		
1.	Green Dom 115, F1	2010		20-24	115	Terai, Mid and High Hill
2.	Green Dom 80, F1	2010		18-24	80	Terai, Mid and High Hill
3.	Green Parasol, F1	2010		30-32	73	Terai and Hill
4.	Premium Crop, F1	2010		21-23	60-65	Terai and Hill
5.	Sentauro, F1	2010		22-25	68	Terai and Hill
6.	Green Piya, F1	2010		16-17	85	Terai and Hill
7.	Sakura, F1	2010		10-12	95	Mid Hill
8.	Everest Green, F1	2010		25-30	95	Terai and Mid Hill
9.	King Dom, F1	2010		16-24	85-90	Terai and Mid Hill
10.	Aarli U, F1	2010		12-18	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
11.	Nok Gak, F1	2010		16-24	85-90	Terai and Mid Hill
				WATERMELON		
				Registered Watermelon Varieties		
1.	Laxmi 747, F1	2010		20.5	70-75	Terai
2.	Laxmi 767, F1	2010		30.5	75-80	Terai
3.	Mastana, F1	2013		70-80	65-70	Terai
				PUMKIN		
				Registered Pumkin Variety		
1.	Sonar 022, F1	2010		55	75-80	Terai
				BOTTLE GOURD (LAUKA)		
				Registered Lauka Varieties		
1.	Kaveri, F1	2010		40-50	45-50	Terai and Hill
2.	NS 421, F1	2010		44-56	45-50	Terai and Hill
3.	NS 443, F1	2010		30-40	43-50	Terai and Hill
4.	Anmol, F1	2010		12	60	Terai, Mid and High Hill
5.	Dhara, F1	2013		50-70	55-65	Terai and Hill
				RIDGE GOURD (PATE GHIRAULA)		

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
				Registered Pate Ghiraula Varieties		
1.	Hyu Kyu 501, F1	2010		23	40	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Viset CC 165, F1	2010		30	35-40	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	NS 401, F1	2010		44-48	40-45	Terai and Hill
				CORIANDER (DHANIYA)		
				Registered Dhaniya Varieties		
1.	Lotas, OP	2010		11.8	40-50	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Surevi, OP	2010		16-20	35	Terai, Mid and High Hill
3.	American Long Standing	2013		12.2	45-50	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	XMLNO-465, F1	2013		7.2	35	Terai, Mid and High Hill
5.	Mamses, F1	2013		6-7	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
				CHICHINDA		
				Registered Chichinda Varieties		
1.	Karnali, F1	2010		30	45	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Harayali, F1	2010		30	50	Terai and Mid Hill
				ASPARAGUS (KURILO)		
				Registered Kurilo Variety		
1.	Mery Washington 500W, OP	2010		6	210	Terai, Mid and High Hill
				PARSALE		
				Registered Parsale Varieties		
1.	Parsle Green Karpet,OP	2010		1	60-65	Terai and Hill
2.	Soi Sim, OP	2010		2	60-65	Terai and Hill
3.	Seleri Utah Tall Green,OP	2010		1	70-80	Terai and Hill
				GYATHKOBI		
				Registered Gyathkobi Varieties		
1.	Nepa Ball, F1	2010		15	40-50	Terai and Hill

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
2.	Samrat, OP	2010		15	60	Mid Hill
				PAKCHOY		
				Registered Pakchoy Varieties		
1.	Testi Green, F1	2010		48-57	45-50	Terai and Hill
2.	Choko, OP	2010		2	40-50	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	Cyantong White, OP	2010		2	40-50	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	NO 416, F1	2013		16	250	Terai and Hill
				JIRIKO SAG		
				Registered Jiriko Sag Varieties		
1.	Green Span, OP	2010		4-5	50-55	Terai, Mid and High Hill
2.	Green Web, OP	2010		1	40-45	Terai, Mid Hill, High Hill and River basin
3.	New Red Fyar, OP	2010		1	50-55	Terai, Mid Hill, High Hill and River basin
				CHUKUNDER		
				Registered Chukunder Variety		
1.	Madhur, OP	2010		24-36	60-70	Terai and Hill
				CHAINESE CABBAGE		
				Registered Chinese Cabbage Varieties		
1.	Bluj, F1	2010		22-25	55-60	Terai and Hill
2.	Winter Visiter, F1	2010		90-110	90	Terai and Hill
3.	Spring Sun-60, F1	2010		20-25	75-80	Mid Hill
4.	N 7, F1	2010		42	95	Terai and Mid Hill
5.	CS Chun De Gil, F1	2010		40-50	65-70	Terai and Mid Hill
				PASTURE AND FODDER CROPS		
				OAT		
1.	Nandini	2015		139-190	32-38	Terai and Inner Terai
2.	Amritdhara	2015		180-190	36	Terai to Mid-Hills
3.	Parbati	2012		61-70	207	Terai to High Hills

S.N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	ıtion Domain
4.	Ganesh	2012		48-50	217	Terai to High Hills
5.	Kamdhenu Jai	2004	New Zealand	75 (Green) 1.5-3.3 (Seed)	150-180 (4 cuttings)	Terai to Mid Hills
6.	Netra Jai	2004	Canada	91(Green) 1.0 -1.8 (Seed)	150-180 (4 cuttings)	Terai to Mid Hills
				WHITE CLOVER		
1.	Pauli White Clover	2012		222	30-45	High & Mid Hill and Terai
				BERSEEM		
1.	Berseem Green Gold	2015		161	72-78	Terai and Inner Terai
				RYE GRASS		
1.	Dhunche Rye Grass	2015		277-284	30-40	Mid and High Hill
				FRUITS		
				LEMON (KAGATI)		
1.	Sun Kagati-2	2015		Fruiting stated from 3 years	26.9	Terai, Inner Terai and Mid Hill
2.	SunKagati-1	2015		Fruiting stated from 3 years	34.5	Terai, Inner Terai and Mid Hill

References:

NARC. 2012. Released and Registered Crop Varieties in Nepal. NARC Publiced by CPDD, Khumaltar, Lalitpur.
SQCC. 2015. Rastriya Biu Bijan Samittee Bata Suchit Bali Tatha Jataharu (in Nepali), Hariharbhawan, Lalitpur.

TABLE 11.18

CONVERSION TABLE : (a) Weight

		Pau	dharni	Maund	Pound(lb)	Kilogram	Quintal	Metric Ton
1	Pau	1.0000	0.0833	0.0053	0.4397	0.1994	0.0020	0.0002
2	Dharni	12.0000	1.0000	0.0641	5.2765	2.3934	0.0239	0.0024
3	Maund	187.1400	15.5950	1.0000	82.2868	37.3242	0.3732	0.0373
4	Pound(lb)	2.3742	0.1895	0.0121	1.0000	0.4536	0.0045	0.0004
5	Kilogram	5.0138	0.4178	0.0268	2.2046	1.0000	0.0100	0.0010
6	Quintal	501.3768	41.7814	2.6792	220.4620	100.0000	1.0000	0.1000
7	Metric Ton	5013.768 0	417.814 0	26.7920	2204.630 0	1000.000 0	10.0000	1.0000

(b) Area

		Matomuri	Ropani	Khet Muri	Dhur	Katha	Bigha	Acre	Hectare
1	Matomuri	1.0000	0.2500	0.0100	7.5117	0.3756	0.0188	0.0314	0.0127
2	Ropani	4.0000	1.0000	0.0400	30.0466	1.5023	0.0751	0.1257	0.0509
3	Khet Muri	100.0000	25.0000	1.0000	751.1166	37.5583	1.8779	3.1428	1.2718
4	Dhur	0.1331	0.0333	0.0013	1.0000	0.0500	0.0025	0.0042	0.0017
5	Katha	2.6625	0.6656	0.0266	20.0000	1.0000	0.0500	0.0837	0.0339
6	Bigha	53.2500	13.3125	0.5325	400.0000	20.0000	1.0000	1.6735	0.6773
7	Acre	31.8188	7.9547	0.3182	239.0123	11.9506	0.5975	1.0000	0.4047
8	Hectare	78.6257	19.6564	0.7862	590.6100	29.5305	1.4765	2.4711	1.0000

(c) Volume

		Mana	Pathi	Muri	Gallon	Bushel	Liter	Hecto liter	Kilo liter
1	Mana	1.0000	0.1250	0.0062	0.1250	0.0156	0.5682	0.0057	0.0006
2	Pathi	8.0000	1.0000	0.0500	1.0000	0.1250	5.5460	0.0454	0.0045
3	Muri	160.0000	20.0000	1.0000	20.0000	2.5000	90.9192	0.9092	0.0909
4	Gallon	8.0000	1.0000	0.5000	1.0000	0.1250	4.5460	0.0454	0.0045
5	Bushel	64.0000	8.0000	0.4000	8.0000	1.0000	36.4677	0.3637	0.0364
6	Liter	1.7598	0.2200	0.0110	0.2200	0.0275	1.0000	0.0100	0.0010
7	Hecto liter	175.9760	21.9970	1.0100	21.9970	2.7496	100.0000	1.0000	0.1000
8	Kilo liter	1759.760 0	219.970 0	10.9985	219.9700	27.4750	1000.000 0	10.0000	1.0000